


ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AUDITOR OF THE STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA.

1898.

June 27
Shady

North Carolina
State Library

*North Carolina
State Library.*



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
State Library of North Carolina

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1898.

RALEIGH:
GUY V. BARNES, PRINTER TO GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL.
1899

CONTENTS.

PART I.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS OF THE STATE.

Statement showing the bonded indebtedness of the State, also the investments of both the General and Educational Fund. Page xxxiv.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Showing the condition of the State Treasury on the 1st day of December, 1898. Page xxxv.

STATEMENT A.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived and purposes for which the disbursements were made. Page 1.

STATEMENT B.

Showing in detail the sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived. Pages 2-8.

STATEMENT C.

Showing in detail the different purposes for which the disbursements of the Educational Fund were made. Pages 9-11.

STATEMENT D.

Showing detailed receipts of the Public Fund. Pages 12-63.

STATEMENT E.

Showing detailed disbursements of the Public Fund. Pages 64-187.

STATEMENT F.

Showing monthly receipts and disbursements of the Public Fund. Page 188.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the several sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Page 189.

STATEMENT H.

Showing the several purposes for which the disbursements of the Public Fund were made. Pages 191-192.

STATEMENT I.

Showing the amount of receipts and disbursements for each fiscal year from 1868 to 1898, inclusive. Page 193.

STATEMENT J.

Showing amount of Pension Fund, number Pensioners in each county, the various Classes and Amount paid each Class, for 1898; also showing total number of pensioners and amount paid for general pensions in the State. Pages 194-196.

PART II.

STATEMENT 1.

Showing the number and value of the different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, Pension, School and County purposes, also the aggregate value of real and personal property of each county for the year 1897, as per returns on file in this Department. Pages 1-193.

STATEMENT 2.

Showing the aggregate number and value of the different subjects of taxation in the State, and the gross amount of State, School and County Taxes derived from the same for the year 1897. Pages 194, 195.

STATEMENT 3.

Showing the number of acres of land, value of land, number acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, value of mineral, quarry or timber interests, value of town lots, aggregate value of land and town lots, number and value of horses, mules, jacks, jennets, goats, cattle, hogs and sheep, value of farming utensils, money on hand, solvent credits, stock in incorporated companies, other personal property; aggregate value of all personal property, and aggregate value of real and personal property in every county in the State for the year 1897. (See folding table.)

STATEMENT 4.

Showing the number of white and colored polls in the several counties in the State for the year 1897, and variation in the aggregate value of real and personal property, including bank stock and railroads, in each county in the State for the year 1897, as compared with the year 1895, last assessment (assessment every four years). Also the amount of property listed for taxation by white and colored citizens separately. Pages 196-199.

STATEMENT 5.

Showing the gross amount of taxes levied in the various counties, payable to the County Treasurer, during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, for school purposes; also giving the sources from which said taxes were derived. This statement also embraces amount of County Taxes levied for general and special county purposes, as per returns on file in this Department. Pages 200-203.

STATEMENT 6.

(Comparative.)

Showing the number of acres of land, number of horses, mules, cattle, hogs, sheep, etc.; also the value of the same, including town property, farming utensils, money on hand or on deposit, solvent credits, etc., in the State for the years 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, and 1897. Pages 204-207.

STATEMENT 7.

Showing number of miles, value of property, and taxes of railroads, and valuation and taxes of steamboats, canals, telegraph lines and Pullman Palace Cars, based upon returns of the Railroad Commission for 1898; the rate of taxation being for General Purposes $21\frac{2}{3}$ cents, and Pensions $3\frac{1}{3}$ cents on each \$100 valuation. (See table.)

STATEMENT 8.

Recapitulation, showing the aggregate value of real and personal property in the State, as per returns on file in this Department for the year 1897, and the aggregate value of railroads, steamboats, canals, sleeping cars and telegraph lines, as per returns from the Railroad Commission for the year 1898. Page 208.

STATEMENT 12.

Showing names and number of Building and Loan Associations licensed to do business in North Carolina during the year 1898. (See table.)

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AUDITOR OF THE STATE,
FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1898.

RALEIGH, N. C., *December 15, 1898.*

To His Excellency, DANIEL L. RUSSELL,
Governor of North Carolina.

SIR:—I have the honor to lay before you, as required by law, the annual report of this Department for the fiscal year beginning December 1, 1897, and ending November 30, 1898.

The balance of the General Fund in the hands of the State Treasurer is shown, by the Auditor's ledger, to be \$146,097.58; and the balance of the Educational Fund is \$4,895.54; the total balance being \$150,993.12. This ledger, however, only records the balance as expressed by the issue of warrants drawn in favor of, and against, the Public Treasury.

Such warrants as were issued, and not paid at the close of November 30th, are chargeable to the State Treasurer as so much cash as may be represented by them, and these outstanding warrants aggregate the amount of \$39,271.10.

Partial payments, by Sheriffs and Tax Collectors of various counties into the Treasury on accounts which had not been finally audited at the close of the fiscal year, aggregate the sum of \$25,734.99, and these items combined show the cash balance in the hands of the State Treasurer, at the end of the year, to have been \$215,999.21.

Outstanding and unpaid warrants against the Treasury may be referred to for the purpose of convenience as follows:

Warrants issued prior to the close of the fiscal year ending

November 30, 1896, Nos. 6742, 6940, 8773, 8905, amounting to \$75.87.

Warrants issued in December, 1896, for claims in bills of cost against the State in the Pamlico and Carteret County Oyster Cases, Nos. 11678 and 11818, amounting to \$5,611.15.

Warrants issued for expenses incurred in mobilizing United States Volunteers, North Carolina troops, for the Spanish-American war, \$21,867.43.

Sundry other warrants issued in 1898 and in transit, \$11,716.65.

A full and complete exhibit of the warrants issued on account of mobilization of United States Volunteers is presented in this letter under the head of "State Guard, Special."

There is, in this Report, an introduction of a number of new accounts comprehending various disbursements which have heretofore been included in the account of "Contingencies," and are designated as follows:

Fuel, Lights and Water.

Governor's Mansion and Grounds.

Laborers' Pay Roll.

Legal Services and Expenses.

Paper Account.

Postage and Stationery.

Reprint of Supreme Court Reports.

Supreme Court Contingencies.

These additional accounts involve a new classification of disbursements which offers such advantage as may arise from a presentation, in condensed form, of the annual expenditures for the various purposes designated.

COMPARATIVE OBSERVATIONS.

The receipts of the Public Fund for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, were \$1,334,082.24; an increase of \$41,534.57 over the year 1897, and an increase of \$74,623.84 over the year 1896.

The disbursements for the year ending November 30, 1898, were \$1,283,971.11. The disbursements for the year 1897 were

\$1,303,904.11, and the disbursements for the year 1896 were \$1,244,917.57. It will be seen that the disbursements for 1898 show a decrease of \$19,933 from the year 1897, and an increase of \$39,053.54 over the year 1896. The import of these figures may be made clearer by reference to some of the causes of expenditures for the years under comparative consideration. The increase of disbursements for the year 1897 over the year 1896, was \$58,986.54. This increase is more than accounted for by the fact that the expense of a session of the General Assembly (\$70,760.75) is included in the disbursements for 1897. Excluding this item of expense, the general ordinary disbursements for 1897 prove to be \$1,233,143.36, or \$11,774.21 less than the general ordinary disbursements for 1896. In the absence of any unusual or extraordinary expenditure, there would be no tenable reason or cause for any increase of disbursements for the year 1898, over the general ordinary disbursements for the years 1896 and 1897, and yet, there appears to be an increase in expenses of \$39,053.54 over the year 1896, and an increase of \$50,827.75 over the year 1897, not including the extraordinary expenses of the General Assembly. These increases can be explained and accounted for by the following unusual and extraordinary expenditures: A special appropriation of \$57,000 for the North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind at Raleigh; a special appropriation of \$20,000 for the North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb at Morganton, and an unusual expenditure, as shown by the Auditor's books, of \$23,307.96, incurred on account of the mobilization of the United States Volunteers, North Carolina State troops, enlisted for the Spanish-American war. The aggregate of these three items is \$100,307.96, all of which was disbursed by Auditor's warrants during the year 1898, and constitutes a special, not an annual, expenditure. If the aggregate of these three items be deducted from the total expenditure for 1898, the general ordinary expenses for that year would appear to be \$1,183,663.15. A comparative statement then shows the general ordinary disbursements for 1898 to be \$61,254.42 less than for 1896, and

\$49,480.21 less than for 1897, excluding for 1897 the General Assembly account.

The revenue receipts from real and personal property for 1898 were \$5,184.46 more than for 1897.

The revenue receipts from railroad, telegraph, steamboat and canal property for 1898 were \$72,974.80; an increase of \$15,393.61 over the year 1896, and an increase of \$9,801.11 over the year 1897.

It should be noted that in making a comparison of the revenue receipts from real and personal property, and railroad, telegraph and steamboat property, the General Fund only is considered. No account is taken of the Special Fund for Pensions derived from the same sources under a tax of three and one-third cents on the one hundred dollars value of property. This fund is not to be regarded as permanent, and it has not been customary to include it in noting comparisons of the receipts of the General Fund from year to year. The revenue for the Pension Fund is independently stated on Part I, pages 37-45 of this Report.

It may be noted that the receipts from dividends on the State Stock in the Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad are shown by this Report to be \$12,666. This amount constitutes the State's share of a semi-annual dividend of 1 per cent. The second semi-annual dividend for the year 1898 was not reported in time to be included in the account of the fiscal year.

The revenue from Unlisted Taxables, as reported and collected by Sheriffs and Tax Collectors, under Schedules "B" and "C," and known as license or privilege taxes, for the year 1898, was \$116,287.98; an increase of \$27,101.77 over the year 1896, and an increase of \$9,764.05 over the year 1897. Some of the various sources from which this revenue is derived may be observed with interest.

The item of incomes is reported in two classes, one being incomes from *property not taxed*, and one being incomes and profits from salaries and fees. It appears from the returns made, that the sum total of incomes received by citizens of this

State from property not taxed, which property may be regarded as State and United States bonds, is \$14,359. The revenue from this class of incomes is \$717.95. The amount of incomes and profits from salaries and fees returned for taxation is \$770,248, and the revenue therefrom is \$3,876.20. The total amount of incomes reported for taxation in 1898 is \$784,607; an increase of \$233,714 over the year 1896, and an increase of \$153,983 over the year 1897. The total revenue from incomes for the year 1898 is \$4,594.15; an increase of \$1,863.58 over 1896, and an increase of \$1,134.13 over 1897.

The revenue from circuses, menageries and sideshows for 1898 presents a decrease of \$760.50 from 1897.

The tax of \$25 on persons or firms buying, selling and trading in horses or mules as a business for profit appeared to be accompanied by numerous obstacles to Sheriffs and Tax Collectors during the year 1897, and such of this tax as was collected was generally reported under the head of "Livery." The sum total returned during that year was \$905.90. Greater success seems to have attended the efforts of the Tax Collectors in this particular in 1898, and the returns show a revenue of \$1,049.84 from livery, and a revenue of \$2,915.90 from horse traders. The total increase from this source for 1898, over 1897, is \$3,059.84.

Dealers paying a purchase tax on cigars, cheroots, manufactured tobacco, cigarettes and cigarette paper, yielded for 1898 a revenue of \$11,717.77, an increase of \$4,403.49 over the year 1897. General merchants paying a purchase tax of one-tenth of 1 per cent on purchases, report a revenue of \$27,686.11; an increase of \$5,668.50 over the year 1897. Liquor dealers paying a purchase tax of 2 per cent on purchases yielded, for 1898, a revenue of \$7,712.95; a decrease of \$2,429.97 from the year 1897. The total revenue from all classes of payers of purchase tax for 1898 was \$47,116.83; an increase of \$19,767.37 over the year 1896, and an increase of \$7,640.02 over the year 1897.

The revenue from the tax imposed on lawyers, physicians and dentists for 1898 was \$12,227.81; a decrease of \$8,067.19

from the year 1897. A partial explanation of this decrease is, that part of the revenue reported for 1897 was collected in 1896 under the provision of the Act of 1895, imposing a license tax of \$10 on each profession. The Act of 1897 reduced the license tax to \$5 on each profession.

The receipts from the graduated franchise or license tax, on the capital stock of private business corporations for 1898 were \$11,226.66; an increase of \$5,316.66 over the year 1896, and an increase of \$3,797.70 over the year 1897.

Marriages licenses, at one dollar each, yielded for the year 1898 \$16,284; an increase of \$2,800 over the year 1896, and an increase of \$2,062 over the year 1897.

Under Schedules "B" and "C" certain taxes are imposed which are not collected and reported by Sheriffs and Tax Collectors, but are paid directly to some State Department. With one or two exceptions the variations of the receipts from such sources are not of such consequence as to merit special reference or mention. It may be specially noted that the Revenue Act of 1895 imposed an annual license tax of two hundred and fifty dollars on dealers in pianos and organs. The revenue from this source in 1896 was \$1,750. The Act of 1897 amended this section, and imposed a tax of \$10 on each brand of instrument sold; and under such provision the revenue from this source for 1897 was \$450, and for 1898, \$409.14.

It should be remarked that the figures and comparisons presented above are taken from a summary of the face of returns made to this Department by the various counties, and the receipts as thus reported do not represent the actual net revenue to the State. Such State taxes as are collected by Sheriffs and Tax Collectors are subject to a general deduction of 5 per cent, for commissions, before being paid into the Public Treasury.

EXPENDITURES.

Comment on expenditures generally can not materially add to the information concerning them as presented in Statement D, Part I, of this Report; but some note of two or three items may be made to advantage.

The item "Legal Services and Expenses," amounting to an ay of \$5,206.71 is subject to a deduction of \$930, as shown by the Public Fund Receipts under the head of "Contingencies," making the net disbursements for this purpose \$4,276.71.

The expenditures shown under the head "Supplemental Appropriation to Public Schools," amounting to \$10,586.70, were made under the provisions of chapter 421, Laws 1897, which authorizes the payment, by the State, to any school district, an amount equal to what such district may raise for public school purposes by special taxation, the amount not to exceed \$500 per annum for any one district.

The account of "Contingencies" in the exhibit of disbursements is enlarged for the month of November, in consequence of an expenditure of \$2,437.80 for a permanent improvement in the sidewalks around the Capitol Square.

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.

The expenditures for 1898 for the State Guard, under the head "State Guard, Special," appear to be abnormally large, and are to be accounted for by conditions imposed in the mobilization of United States Volunteers, North Carolina State Troops, for the Spanish-American war. Under the call for volunteers by the President of the United States, and the apportionment asked from each State, some expense was incurred by North Carolina in inspecting the State Guard, that would not have been otherwise necessary. This particular expense, while legitimately chargeable to the State Guard, is held as a claim against the United States Government, the claim being based on a telegram from the Adjutant-General of the United States to the Governor of the State, which reads as follows:

WASHINGTON. D. C., *April 27, 1898.*

THE GOVERNOR OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Raleigh, N. C.

The following decision of the Secretary of War, of this date, is communicated for your information:

All absolutely necessary expenses for the subsistence, transportation, sheltering, and generally the maintenance of volunteers during the interval between their enrollment (enlistment) and their muster (or being sworn) into the service

of the United States; also all incidental expenses connected therewith, such as the hire of offices, clerks, messengers, etc., for mustering officers, will be met by the Government of the United States from the proper appropriation at the disposal of the several staff departments of the army. Certified vouchers for all expenditures herein authorized will be forwarded to the War Department for audit and payment. The vouchers should be certified by officers of the proper staff departments and approved by the mustering officers.

H. C. CORBIN,
Adjutant-General.

At the beginning of the movement of volunteers, the State assumed the responsibility of necessary expenses in connection therewith until the arrival of United States officers, who were assigned to the special duty of conducting the mobilization and organizing the troops. After the arrival of these officers, all claims and bills of expense were referred to them, and by them were forwarded to the authorities at Washington. While these claims and bills of expense were awaiting adjustment, the State authorities were advised by United States Government officials, through direct correspondence and official documents, that claims and bills of expense, incurred by the State on account of the mobilization of volunteers, would not be audited and paid by the United States Government until they had first been paid by the State; and following this advice, the various claims which had been forwarded to Washington, were returned to the State authorities for primary payment.

With a view to affording relief to various claimants, and of expediting a general adjustment and settlement of all claims, this Department, by and with the advice and approval of the Council of State, issued warrants on the State Treasurer for the payment of claims filed and properly approved: the procedure being based on the advices contained in the telegram from the Adjutant-General of the United States, above referred to, and on the provisions of sections 3257 and 3273 of The Code.

Following is presented a statement of the claims held and warrants issued on this special account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1898:

Warrant.		Amount.
15499	For part paid Guy V. Barnes for printing for Adjutant-General	\$9.46
15510	Paid C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Adjutant-General's Department	25.00
15729	Paid Guy V. Barnes, for printing for Adjutant-General's Department	8.87
15733	Paid A. D. Cowles, Adjutant-General, for <i>per diem</i> April 27th to May 17th, inclusive, and expenses, board, lodging, etc., April 27th to June 2d, 1898	134.00
15734	For part paid Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for Adjutant-General	4.93
15796	Paid E. G. Harrell, Quartermaster-General, for special duty in camp from April 27th to May 7th, 1898	40.00
15803	Paid B. S. Royster, Inspector-General, for <i>per diem</i> and expenses from Oxford to Wilmington, Wrightsville, Southport, Fort Caswell and return, under special order	65.15
16006	Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15.00
16208	Paid A. D. Cowles, Adjutant-General, for expenses incurred in organizing N. C. Vols., U. S. A., from June 2d, to August 2d, 1898	124.00
16267	Paid the <i>Morning Post</i> for advertising for subsistence for N. C. Vols., U. S. A.	14.75
16268	Paid Miss Lena Vernon Powell, for services as stenographer to Adjutant-General	369.99
16269	Paid Capt. W. T. R. Bell, Co. B, 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., for expenses incurred in recruiting	251.00
16270	Paid Capt. Robert P. Gray, Co. D, 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., for expenses incurred in recruiting	230.26
16271	Paid Capt. John W. Cotton, Co. I, 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., for expenses incurred in recruiting	324.12
16272	Paid J. W. Pike, for services repairing and cleaning arms and clothing for N. C. Vols., U. S. A.	50.00
16273	Paid Austin Dunston, for services as messenger to Adjutant-General	25.00
16274	Paid J. C. L. Harris, for expenses to and from Washington, D. C., and compensation for services North Carolina Vols., U. S. A.	360.00
16275	Paid B. F. Scarborough, Auditor Atlantic & N. C. Railroad, for transportation of N. C. Vols., U. S. A.	132.31
16276	Paid J. M. Sherwood, Auditor Seaboard Air Line Railroad, for transportation of N. C. Vols.	5.40
16412	Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, for messages for North Carolina with United States Government	9.64
16413	Paid Col. S. S. Batchelor, Commissary-General, for services from April 23d to April 30th, 1898	77.76
16414	Paid Miss Lena Vernon Powell, for services as stenographer to Adjutant-General, August 15th to August 31st, 1898	25.00
16415	Paid the News & Observer Pub. Co., for advertising for supplies, etc., for N. C. Vols., U. S. A.	13.50
16416	Paid Southern Railway Company, for transportation furnished N. C. Troops from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, as per statement	5,826.65
16417	Paid J. L. Gibson, Capt. Co. I, 2d Regiment N. C. Vols., for expenses incurred in organizing his company, as per memorandum filed	168.30
16436	Paid James R. Rogers, M. D., for services as member of Examining Board of Surgery for 3d Regt. N. C. Vols., at Fort Macon	81.70

Warrant.		Amount.
16437	Paid James R. Rogers, M. D., for four days' services examining Vols. 2d Regt., and services in hospital.....	\$40.00
16438	Paid James R. Rogers, M. D., for services examining Board of Surgeons for 1st and 2d Regts.	60.00
16439	Paid North Carolina Agricultural Society for damages to property, as per estimate of committee.....	492.38
16440	Paid North Carolina Agricultural Society for rent of 60 acres of land for encampment, use of buildings for officers, storage rooms, stables, and hospital for 3 months.	750.00
16585	Paid Norfolk and Southern R. R. Company for transportation of forty men from Elizabeth City to Fort Macon, N. C.	260.80
16586	Paid Southern R. R. Co. for transportation furnished J. P. Murphy from Raleigh to Statesville, N. C., 3d Regt. Vols., U. S. A.	5.10
16587	Paid Southern R. R. Company for transportation furnished detachments of 3d Regt. N. C. Vols., and others.....	4,663.64
16588	Paid J. H. Harris, M. D., Franklinton, N. C., for services as member of Examining Board of Surgeons for 1st and 2d Regts., N. C. Vols., Raleigh, N. C.	32.00
16589	Paid John Spicer, M. D., Goldsboro, N. C., for services as member of Examining Board of Surgeons for 3d Regt. N. C. Vols., at Fort Macon.....	81.20
16590	Paid William Spicer, M. D., Goldsboro, N. C., for services as member of Examining Board of Surgeons for 3d Regt. N. C. Vols. at Fort Macon, N. C.	81.20
16591	Paid Western Union Telegraph Company for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization of N. C. Vols., etc., etc., for April, 1898.....	134.39
16592	Paid Western Union Telegraph Company for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization of N. C. Vols., etc., etc., for May.....	223.15
16593	Paid Western Union Telegraph Company for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization, etc., N. C. Vols. for June, 1898.....	83.49
16594	Paid Western Union Telegraph Company for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization, etc., etc., N. C. Vols., for July, 1898.....	85.67
16595	Paid Western Union Telegraph Company for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization, etc., N. C. Vols., for August, 1898.....	1.39
16596	Paid John A. Wagner, Jr., Capt. Co. H., 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., for expenses incurred in recruiting.....	62.15
16597	Paid Robert Durham, Capt. Co. G, 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., for expenses incurred in raising volunteers.....	268.43
16598	Paid Benahan Cameron, Agent for heirs of C. P. Cameron, for use of land near Raleigh, N. C., for encampment purposes of N. C. Vols.	500.00
16599	Paid B. R. Ruske, Capt. Co. A, 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., for expenses incurred in recruiting said Company.....	136.99
16689	Paid Seaboard Air Line Railroad for transportation furnished N. C. Vols.	2,928.50
16690	Paid Wilmington & Weldon R. R. Co. for transportation furnished troops during the month of May.....	964.84
16691	Paid Carolina and Northwestern Railway Company for transportation furnished N. C. Vols.	279.74

Warrant.		Amount.
16692	Paid Brig. General A. D. Cowles for services in organizing and mobilizing two Regiments and one Battalion of Infantry N. C. Vols.. U. S. A.	\$250.00
16693	Paid S. J. Cobb, Capt. Co. F, 3d Regt. N. C. Vols.. for expenses of organization, subsistence, etc., of men before mustering in U. S. A.	204.77
16694	Paid T. H. Briggs & Sons for hardware furnished North Carolina Vols.	123.53
16695	Paid T. H. Briggs & Sons for three tape lines furnished North Carolina Vols.	1.00
16696	Paid Heartt & Heartt, Druggists, Raleigh, N. C., for Druggist supplies furnished North Carolina Vols.	50.05
16697	Paid W. C. Stronach & Sons, Raleigh, N. C., for straw and corn furnished N. C. Vols. in May, 1898.	85.15
16698	Paid Cary Lumber Company, Raleigh, N. C., for lumber furnished North Carolina Vols., May 4th, 1898.	12.76
16699	Paid Cary Lumber Co., Raleigh, N. C., for lumber furnished N. C. Vols., May 18th, 1898.	77.45
16700	Paid Acme Wine Co., Raleigh, N. C., for water barrels furnished N. C. Vols., May 13th, 1898.	15.00
16701	Paid J. W. Mangum, Raleigh, N. C., for Flag Pole furnished First Regiment N. C. Vols.	15.00
16702	Paid Crawford & Rogers, Raleigh, N. C., for one building, and material torn down and delivered at Camp Grimes for use First Regt. N. C. Vols., April 27th, 1898.	100.00
16703	Paid Clifton & Andrews, Raleigh, N. C., for pitching tents and building kitchens for First Regt. N. C. Vols., April 1st, 1898.	115.00
16704	Paid John W. Pike, Raleigh, N. C., for labor in preparing Camp for 1st and 2nd Regts. North Carolina Vols., April and May, 1898.	53.00
16705	Paid W. A. Upchurch, Liveryman, Raleigh, N. C., for hauling for N. C. Vols., April 29th to May 5th.	62.50
16706	Paid W. A. Upchurch, Liveryman, Raleigh, N. C., for hauling for N. C. Vols., May 6th to May 19th.	70.00
16707	Paid Jones & Powell, Raleigh, N. C., for wood furnished 1st Regiment North Carolina Vols., April 30th to May 2nd, 1898.	22.50
16708	Paid Jones & Powell, Raleigh, N. C., for corn, wood and hay furnished 1st Regt. N. C. Vols., May, 1898.	115.69
16709	Paid Young & Hughes, Raleigh, N. C., for force pump and piping for water to Camp Grimes, April, 1898.	287.10
16710	Paid Johnson & Johnson, Raleigh, N. C., for straw and wood furnished 1st Regt. N. C. Vols., April 29, 1898.	132.50
16711	Paid Johnson & Johnson, Raleigh, N. C., for straw and wood furnished 1st Regiment N. C. Vols., May, 1898.	172.34
16712	Paid Jeff. Williams, Contractor, Raleigh, N. C., for pumping water into Camp five days, self and three men, May, 1898.	20.00
16713	Paid Jeff. Williams, Contractor, for pumping water into Camp, North Carolina Vols., self and three men, fifteen days, May, 1898.	60.00
16714	Paid Mills Mfg. Company, Raleigh, N. C., for tent pins furnished N. C. Vols.	10.00
16715	Paid Frank Thornton, Raleigh, N. C., for rent of land for part of Camp Grimes.	5.00
16716	Paid John Sears, Raleigh, N. C., for rent of land for part of Camp Grimes.	5.00

Warrant.		Amount.
16717	Paid News and Observer Pub. Co., Raleigh, N. C., for advertising for proposals to prepare Camp for North Carolina Vols.....	\$14.00
16718	Paid Daily Times Pub. Company, Raleigh, N. C., for advertising for subsistence for N. C. Vols., April 29th, 1898....	19.00
16719	Paid Press-Visitor Pub. Company, Raleigh, N. C., for advertising for fuel, forage, hauling, etc., for N. C. Vols., April 28th, 1898.....	6.00
16720	Paid Henry T. Hicks, Druggist, Raleigh, N. C., for drugs furnished 1st Regt. N. C. Vols.....	7.40
16721	Paid Frank Stronach, Raleigh, N. C., for saddlery furnished 1st Regt. N. C. Vols.....	2.00
16722	Paid Parks M. King for railroad fare from Concord, N. C., to Raleigh, N. C., May 7th, 1898.....	5.00
16938	Paid C. S. L. A. Taylor, Capt. Co. A, 3rd Regt. N. C. Vols. for expenses incurred in recruiting said Company.....	530.00
16939	Paid Geo. L. Morton, Commander N. C. Naval Battalion, for coal taken by U. S. when the U. S. Steamer Nan-tucket was turned over by the State to the United States.....	57.37
16940	Paid John Spicer, M. D., Goldsboro, N. C., for services examining members of 2nd N. C. Regt. and 3rd Battalion of N. C. Vols.....	75.00
Total.....		23,307.96

Of the items above presented the United States Government has audited and paid the following:

Warrant.	Amount.
15510.....	\$25.00
16006.....	15.00
16267.....	14.75
16268, partially paid.....	243.33
16270.....	230.26
16271, partially paid.....	302.72
16272.....	50.00
16273.....	25.00
Total	906.06

The above amount (\$906.06) has been paid into the State Treasury by the United States Government, and disbursed by the State Treasurer for the purposes indicated by the numbers of the warrants expressed. There is, therefore, a balance of claims for the year 1898, not audited or paid by the United States Government, of \$22,401.90.

The State Treasurer has paid warrants, issued on this account, independently of the amount received from the United States Government, for the year 1898, as follows:

Warrant.	Amount.
15499.....	\$9.46
15729.....	8.87
15733.....	134.00
15734.....	4.93
15796.....	40.00
15803.....	65.15
16208.....	124.00
16268, balance unpaid by United States Government.....	126.66
16271, balance unpaid by United States Government.....	21.40
Total.....	534.47

The aggregate of the amounts paid by the United States Government (\$906.06), and the State Treasurer (\$534.47) is \$1,440.53; leaving outstanding warrants on this account for the year ending November 30, 1898, to the amount of \$21,837.43.

Since the close of the fiscal year other claims and bills of expense have been properly filed on this account, and warrants issued therefor to the amount of \$1,222.59; and it is estimated that additional claims may be presented to the amount of \$1,500.

TAXABLE VALUES AND SUBJECTS.

The annual reports issued by this Department express the taxable value of real and personal property for the preceding year. The Report for 1897 expressed the taxable value of such property for the year 1896, and this Report (1898) presents the taxable value of such property as returned for the year 1897. The assessed value of railroad, telegraph and steamboat property is expressed by each Report for the same year for which the Report is issued.

The aggregate value of all property returned for taxation in the State for the year 1896 was \$257,437,227.99. This is the lowest aggregate value of property reported for taxation since 1892.

This Report (1898) shows the aggregate value of property returned for taxation to be \$265,867,197.99. This is the highest aggregate of taxable property ever reported for the State.

The increase in value for 1898 over the year 1896 is \$8,429,970.

The sources of this increase are as follows:

Real and personal property, increase.....	\$1,386,198.00
Telegraph property, increase.....	588,236.20
Steamboat and canal property, increase.....	12,157.00
Railroad property, increase.....	6,443,378.80
Total increase.....	<u>\$8,429,970.00</u>

The above constitutes a comparative statement of the taxable value of various divisions of property for the years 1896 and 1898.

The comparative statement of the values of the same divisions of property for the consecutive years 1897 and 1898 will show the following:

Aggregate value, 1898.....	\$265,867,197.99
Aggregate value, 1897.....	259,011,508.23
Increase for 1898 over 1897.....	<u>\$6,855,689.76</u>

The sources of this increase are as follows:

Real and personal property, increase.....	\$2,392,920.00
Telegraph property, increase.....	383,619.72
Steamboat property, increase.....	16,120.00
Railroad property, increase.....	4,063,030.04
Total increase for 1898 over 1897.....	<u>\$6,855,689.76</u>

A condensed comparison for the years 1897 and 1898 is as follows:

1898. Value real and personal property ..	\$232,247,329.00
1897. Value real and personal property ..	229,854,409.23
Increase over 1897.....	<u>\$2,392,920.00</u>
1898. Value railroad, steamboat and canal property ..	33,619,868.99
1897. Value railroad, steamboat and canal property ..	29,157,099.23
Increase over 1897.....	<u>4,462,769.76</u>
Total increase over 1897.....	<u>6,855,689.76</u>

During the period from 1892 to 1897, there was from year to year a persistent decrease in the taxable value of real and personal property, and the total decrease for that time was \$12,595,392. An increase in the taxable value of real and personal

property for 1898 over 1897 makes a net decrease in the value of such property from 1892 to 1898 of \$10,202,472.

During the same period (1892 to 1898) there has been an increase in the assessed value of railroad, telegraph, steamboat and canal property of \$13,893,108.43.

The tax returns covered by this report show some decrease in the numbers of cattle, sheep and hogs, but an increase in the taxable value of the same. Horses and mules show an increase in numbers and value.

Invisible property, comprehending money, solvent credits and shares in companies, shows an increase of \$1,366,479.

There is an increase of 9,483 white polls for 1898 over 1897, and an increase of 7,365 colored polls.

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FOR 1899.

The reports made to this Department by the various counties during the year 1898, state the values on which taxes will be collected for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899. Reports from eighty-one counties indicate an aggregate increase of two and one-half millions of dollars on real and personal property, over the value of such property as compared with the returns stated in this Report.

The receipts from sources of revenue under the provisions of Schedules "B" and "C" are regulated to a considerable extent by the activity of county officers, who are charged with listing and collecting such taxes. It is difficult to correctly estimate the receipts from such sources; but such returns as are available for comparison do not indicate that there will be any considerable variation from the receipts of 1898. A general summary of the sources of revenue, and the probable net amount from each source for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, may be stated as follows:

Alexander County bonds.....	\$1,000
Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad dividends	25,000
Banks, license tax on.....	7,500
Bank stock, tax on.....	10,500
Building and Loan Associations, license tax	1,000
Building and Loan Associations, tax on.....	1,700

Corporation tax	\$2,000
Express companies	3,000
Fees from various State departments	1,400
Insurance companies, license tax	27,000
Insurance companies, 2 per cent on receipts	58,000
Public taxes, per sheriffs and tax collectors	592,000
Railroad, telegraph, steamboat and canal property	76,000
Seal tax from various State departments	1,000
Sewing machine companies, license tax	2,000
Other sources	14,000
	<hr/>
	823,100

This estimate does not take into account the Pension Fund. It is based on the present rate of twenty-one and two-thirds cents on the one hundred dollars for general State purposes, and the present Revenue Act.

The estimate of expenditures, which will be made by the State Treasurer, is approved by the Auditor.

PENSIONS.

A condensed statement of the pension legislation of the State may be seen by reference to the Auditor's Report for 1897.

The amount disbursed for pensions during the year 1898 was \$100,840.50. The total amount paid for pensions since the first Pension Act, in 1876, is \$1,090,440.01.

The pension roll for 1898 shows the number of pensioners to be 5,466, a net increase of 46 over the year 1898. They are classified as follows:

Special (Act 1883)	34
First Class	130
Second Class	268
Third Class	393
Fourth Class	1,955
Widows	2,686
	<hr/>
Total	5,466

The existing pension laws of the State restrict the granting of pensions to only such applicants as can produce evidence of having been wounded while in service. The contraction of disease, while in service, is not held to be a sufficient cause for

favorable consideration of an applicant, though in numerous cases the degree of actual disability resulting from the contraction of disease may exceed that resulting from wounds.

TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.

In the Auditor's Report for 1897 some effort is made to direct attention to apparent irregularities in the listing of real property for taxation, and while an effort to remedy such irregularities might be confronted with serious difficulties, any effort to secure a proper and full listing of what may be comprehended under the term "Personal Property" would be met by still greater difficulties.

The general idea on which the revenue system of this State is based is that, in order to tax equitably, it is necessary to tax practically everything, beginning with real estate and including specifically live stock, farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture, money, credits of every character, checks, accounts, certificates of deposit, investments, stocks, bonds, etc., etc., and finally making a clean sweep by requiring a listing for taxation of "all other property whatever." A description of the system may be summed up by the designation "General Property Tax." It may be possible to secure a reasonably fair listing of such personal property as live-stock, bicycles, farming utensils, kitchen furniture, fire-arms, etc., because such property is tangible and visible, and under a vigorous regime could not escape detection; but the same effort that would put this property on the tax books would fail significantly in discovering and listing such property as money, credits, notes, investments, accounts, checks and the like. The matter of establishing a fair and reasonable plan by which this species of property can be brought from its hiding and be made to pay its just proportion of taxes, is a subject which has been much discussed, and might be discoursed on almost indefinitely. It has been a matter of more concern and trouble to the framers of revenue acts, the country over, than all other subjects combined. Some States have adopted very stringent laws, with a view to compelling a full listment of what is commonly

included in solvent credits, but no law seems to have ever been successful in accomplishing the end sought. Our own law is perhaps as stringent as any concerning the failure or refusal to make a proper return, but there is no machinery to ascertain whether or not such proper return is made. We could illustrate by citing the fact that in this State an individual who makes a false return of property of any kind, may be held guilty of perjury. This appears simple and comparatively harmless to the casual reader, but our Penal Code prescribes as punishment for perjury a fine which may amount to \$1,000, and imprisonment in the county jail or penitentiary of not less than four months or more than ten years. This provision of the law, however, seems to have no terror for taxpayers generally, for no case can be cited in this State of a person charged with perjury in making tax returns, and no machinery is provided to discover whether or not the taxpayer is ever guilty of perjury within the meaning of this provision. Some States have prescribed specific punishment for fraudulent listing of this kind of property, and it may be interesting to note some of these laws, as evidence of the kind of faith that those States have in the integrity of their citizens, and also as an illustration of efforts to induce citizens to make proper returns.

Massachusetts provides for the fraudulent listing and return of property, a specific punishment of a fine of \$1,000 and imprisonment one year.

Pennsylvania imposes a punishment of a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, imprisonment and solitary confinement at labor for seven years, and perpetual disqualification as a witness in any matter or controversy.

Missouri imposes a fine of three times the amount of tax that would be due on a true return, and a punishment the same as that for perjury.

Kentucky provides a punishment of a fine of \$500 and a payment of three times the amount of tax upon the real value of the estate.

Indiana makes false listing subject to a fine of \$5,000.

Other States have various punishments, but all seem to be

defective in such machinery as would lead to the detection of a fraudulent return, even if one were suspected. It may be interesting to know that some States are not willing to trust their citizens in listing so tangible and visible a property as land. For instance, the State of Louisiana provides that tax assessors shall go to the office in that State which corresponds with our office of Register of Deeds, and examine the records and conveyances and deeds made for lands, and thus ascertain whether the returns of land correspond with the records of the township or parish office.

During the session of the last General Assembly, the matter of securing an approximately reasonable tax from solvent credits was a subject of consideration by the Finance Committee. While the matter was under discussion, it was suggested by the State Auditor that an enactment requiring evidence that a solvent credit had been listed for taxation, before such credit could be collected by process of law, would perhaps be of some effect. A provision of this kind was drawn and presented. Great pressure was brought to bear on the Committee by large holders of solvent credits, to reject this provision. The pleas of "exposing private matters to public gaze;" "driving capital out of the State," etc., were urged with persistency and effect, and the provision failed of adoption.

Yet, well-established precedents would have warranted and justified its enactment, inasmuch as there existed a well-defined purpose to tax the kinds of personal property to which it referred. We may cite the State of Maryland, in which it will be readily acknowledged there is more capital and solvent credits than in North Carolina, and in the revenue laws of that State is the following enactment:

"If any person shall, with a view to evade the payment of taxes, fail to refuse to give in to the assessor any bonds, notes, claims or other evidences of debt which are subject to assessment and taxation under this act, the same shall not be recoverable by action at law or suit in equity before any of the courts of this State, until they have been listed and the tax

paid thereon, with an addition of 50 per centum per annum from the time the tax accrued, and the failure to give in said bonds, notes, claims or other evidences of debt shall be taken as prima facie evidence of the intention to so evade payment of taxes."

The State of Virginia may be reasonably regarded as one in which capital and solvent credits are more extensive than in North Carolina, and that Commonwealth, also, has in its Revenue Act a provision precisely like that one just quoted from the Revenue Act of the State of Maryland. I have not had an opportunity to closely examine the revenue laws of all the States, but it is quite probable that there can be found in some of them similar enactments.

A question as to what effect such legislation, above quoted, can have along the line of its direction logically presents itself for consideration. I have taken the liberty of corresponding with officials of some of the States whose Revenue Acts are referred to, asking if their laws with reference to the listing of personal property are effective, and if they have resulted in any issues or cases in court.

The Tax Commissioner of the State of Maryland replied as follows:

"The section you refer to has never been tested in any court in this State, and I doubt very much if it will be for some time to come. It is practically a dead letter, but should the time ever come when it shall be used in one or two cases, I am of the opinion that it will have a very beneficial effect.

"The subject of taxation and assessment is a matter of very active interest in our State, and we are looking for all the light and information we can get upon the subject."

The Auditor of Public Accounts of the State of Virginia wrote as follows:

"The provision in the tax law of this State (one above quoted) has been in force many years, but I have never heard of its being pleaded as a bar to the collection of a note, bond or other evidence of debt. Doubtless this law induces the list-

ing for taxation of some bonds, notes or other evidences of debt, which otherwise would not be listed; but the nature of the case renders it impossible to tell the extent to which it has this effect.

“ The question of extent of bonds, notes, stocks and money which escape taxation because the assessing officers can not find them, and the holders fail to disclose them has never been answered, and never will be. The person who can devise a way to reach this property is worth much more than his weight in gold to any Government.”

The Auditor of the State of Massachusetts wrote as follows:

“ Under section 29, of chapter 11, of our Public Statutes, there is a fine of not exceeding one thousand dollars or imprisonment in jail not exceeding one year, in cases where a fraudulent list of property is returned to the assessors, evidently with the intent to defeat or evade the provisions of law in relation to the assessment or payment of taxes. I can not learn that any case has ever come before any court in this State for a violation of this section of the law. * * * Unquestionably large amounts of personal property escape taxation, and it is a question to-day what remedy can be applied by legislation to overcome this difficulty in securing the full and just returns of all personal property.”

The Auditor-General of the State of Pennsylvania wrote as follows:

“ In answer to your first inquiry with reference to the fine of \$500, and imprisonment and perpetual disqualification as a witness for making a false and fraudulent return, I would state that said provision has been found to be effective in securing correct returns of personal property subject to taxation for State purposes.”

The Auditor of the State of Kentucky wrote as follows:

“ I have never known of a prosecution under the section you mention (see above), and can not say that I have considered the section as heretofore being effective. I have known of some cases where fear of prosecution under this section has induced

certain parties to give in property for taxation, but very few. I think our experience in Kentucky is like that of all other States, the personal property being largely hidden from taxation."

The evidence offered by these and similar communications is to the effect that rigorous laws are partially effective, and may increase in effectiveness in procuring the listing of certain property on which a tax is imposed; and if it be true, as is claimed by some recognized authorities, that there are few States in which the taxable value of real property would exceed the value of personal property, were all the personal property listed, it is evident that large interests are escaping the taxation they are legally required to bear.

Provision for detecting fraudulent returns of invisible and intangible property seems not to have been generally attempted by many States, or if attempted, has proven a failure and is not operative. There are in some States, however, provisions which may prove interesting in this respect. New York is a State in which capital and solvent credits are supposed to exist in considerable quantities. Reference to the Revenue Act of that State shows that a reward is offered to any person who will discover and report to the State Comptroller or proper officer, a fraudulent return on the part of any citizen. It further makes it the duty of any person having knowledge of any attempt at evasion, or fraudulent return, to make such report, and the Comptroller or Auditor may employ the person giving such information to assist in the prosecution, and shall pay such informer so much as his services are worth in the action and for the information.

As far back as 1804, the State of Georgia enacted a law providing a reward for information against, and conviction of, any person who should make a fraudulent or false return of his property. Some years after its enactment a citizen of that State, in accordance with the provision of its laws, lodged a charge against a wealthy resident of a false return of his property. No attempt was made on the part of the person charged with fraud to show that he had not made a false return, but

by a technicality such as can at times be devised, the law was declared inoperative. It never had been repealed, however, and has not been repealed to this day.

A chief reason for the inefficacy of such legislation as seeks to impose and collect a "General Property Tax" is the persistent omission to supplement it with such machinery as might make it effective. Legislative bodies seem to overlook or avoid an effort to create such machinery, and in the isolated cases in which such machinery appears, executive officers shrink from an attempt to apply it. This conclusion is so well settled in the minds of some well-known economists and writers on taxation, as to inspire them to discuss and advocate an abandonment of the system of a "General Property Tax" altogether. A discussion of this proposition can not be entered into here, but as a matter of interest and information a few opinions concerning it may be cited.

In 1893 the State of Ohio appointed a Tax Commission of four eminent and well-qualified citizens. The laws of that State were unusually exacting and stringent under the "General Property Tax" system, but were, apparently, not effective, for in its report the Tax Commission said:

"The system as it is actually administered results in debauching the moral sense. It is a school of perjury. It sends large amounts of property into hiding. Worst of all, it imposes unjust burdens upon various classes in the community; upon the farmer in the country, all of whose property is taxed because it is tangible; upon the man who is scrupulously honest; and upon the guardian, executor and trustee, whose accounts are matters of public record. These burdens are unjust because, by the system as administered, these people pay the taxes which should be paid by their neighbors." *

A Tax Commission in New Hampshire recognized the inefficacy of the existing laws for the taxation of personal property and their "corrupting and demoralizing influences," and admitted that they were unable to frame any law to which a free

* Principles of Taxation, by David A. Wells.

people would submit, or should be asked to submit, that would bring this class of property under actual assessment effectually.

An Illinois Commission asserted that the system "is debauching to the conscience and subversive of public morals—a school for perjury promoted by law."

A Connecticut Commission reported that "the results of an investigation of nearly three years into the workings of our tax system have brought us to the conclusion that all items of intangible property ought to be struck off the list. As the law stands, it may be a burden on the conscience of many, but it is a burden on the property of the few, not because there are few who ought to pay, but because there are few who can be made to pay."

A West Virginia Commission asserted that "the payment of tax on personalty is almost as voluntary, and is considered pretty much in the same light as donations to the neighboring church or Sunday School."

A system of taxation to supplant the one now in operation in this State and which is in operation in nearly all the other States of the Union, could not, in all probability, be recommended without incurring the charge of rashness; but the present system is rapidly acquiring a reputation as a makeshift and failure. Only in the States of the United States and in Holland is there any effort to make it operative, and it must be modified or supplanted by some other system at no distant day. To this end, the General Assembly could do nothing better than to provide, through the establishment of a Commission or otherwise, for extended study and recommendations on the subject. Such a Commission was raised by the General Assembly of 1885, and the general plan and system reported by it have never been reconsidered. Changing conditions and new ideas and theories demand more attention than can be properly given them by those busied with other affairs, or those whose time for consideration is limited to a session of the General Assembly.

If the existing system is to remain in acceptance, there is no escape from the reasonable conclusion that one kind of property

should be subjected to as rigorous tax laws as any other kind. Real estate and other visible property are required by law to show some evidence of having been listed for taxation, and that the tax has been paid to prevent a sale for taxes, or practical confiscation. Why should not all property, taxable by law, be subjected to similarly effective regulations—especially such as yields certain annual profit in the form of interest to the owner? While there are various opinions concerning it, the method by which this can be most approximately accomplished appears to be the enactment of a provision making all credits, subject to taxation, non-collectible by process of law, unless evidence can be produced that the taxes due thereon have been paid.

OYSTER CASE CLAIM.

There is on file in this Department a copy of a judgment setting forth the fact that the State of North Carolina is indebted to certain persons, in connection with the Pamlico County Oyster Cases, to the amount of \$4,096.60. While the liability of the State, under this judgment, is not questioned by the Auditor, no warrant has been issued by him in favor of the claimants.

It does not appear that any appropriation has ever been made for liquidation of claims of this character, and the absence of such an appropriation, together with the fact that no law has been cited which seems to clearly authorize the issue of a warrant in discharge of the claim, has suggested the advisability of referring the matter to the consideration of the General Assembly.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

The operation of Building and Loan Associations in the State appears to be but little more than passive. Local organizations practically meet the demand for business of this character. But few non-residents or foreign associations, sufficiently strong to promote and create extensive interest, apply for license to conduct business. The number of licenses issued dur-

ing the year was thirty-three (33). Of these twenty-seven (27) were issued to domestic associations and six to foreign. The reports submitted by these associations indicate good management and stability.

PRODUCE STATISTICS.

There is a growing demand for an approximate knowledge of the annual product of stable commodities in the State, such as cotton, corn, wheat, tobacco, peanuts, etc. While the acquirement and tabulation of such information may more properly belong to the Bureau of Labor Statistics than to this Department, the information could be collected and reported by the same machinery employed for listing property for taxation, and the reports of taxable property made to the Auditor could include the reports of products.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

It can be positively asserted that the Auditor's Department has never had proper appreciation from the General Assembly, nor has it ever been sufficiently provided for in the matter of clerical force. The duties imposed on it by law are much more onerous than those of any other State department, and its possibilities, with an organization necessary to fully perform those duties, are far more extensive than any other. It is evidently designed to be the key for discovering and opening up channels for public revenue under legal regulation, as well as to keep an account of the same; but a full working out of details which would prove advantageous in either purpose can never be reasonably hoped for with such force as can be commanded under existing conditions. Evidences have been noted by the present incumbent of salutary purposes and plans, begun by former Auditors, which apparently had to be abandoned for want of adequate assistance to carry them to completion.

A moderately fair consideration of the Department, in its relation to the public service, would result in the legal establishment of an additional clerkship, and if it be desirable that its equipment should approximate that of corresponding depart-

ments in other States, legal provision should also be made for a stenographer.

The salary of the Chief Clerk should not be less than one thousand and five hundred dollars per annum.

The volume of business, now conducted by the Department, would not be undertaken by any banking house or well-organized business concern with less than two or three times its present force, working during customary business hours.

Simple justice requires unreserved and appreciative acknowledgment of the services of Mr. John A. Sims, the Chief Clerk of this Department. None could be more faithful to duty, and to him is largely due the credit of anything that may have been accomplished by this office during the year.

And to you, Governor, I have the pleasure of again expressing obligations for never-failing courtesy, and for such advice and assistance as would have been indispensable; and, I am,

Most respectfully yours,

HAL. W. AYER,
Auditor.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF THE STATE, ALSO THE
INVESTMENTS OF BOTH THE GENERAL AND EDUCATIONAL FUND.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.			
4 per cent Bonds	{ (New) -----	\$3,360,700.00	
	{ (Old) -----	255,070.00	\$3,615,770.00
6 per cent Bonds	{ (New) -----	2,720,000.00	
	{ (Old) -----	25,000.00	2,745,000.00
Total	-----		6,360,770.00

INVESTMENTS.

GENERAL FUND.		Par Value
30,002 shares North Carolina Railroad stock	-----	\$3,000,200.00
12,666 shares stock Atlantic and N. C. Railroad	-----	1,266,600.00
N. C. 4 per cent bonds	-----	136,250.00
Alexander county bonds	-----	5,000.00
EDUCATIONAL FUND.		
N. C. 4 per cent bonds	-----	143,250.00
N. C. 6 per cent bonds	-----	2,000.00

GENERAL STATEMENT.

SHOWING AUDITOR'S BALANCE AND CASH BALANCE IN HANDS OF STATE TREASURER AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1898, THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Balance December 1, 1897, Auditor's Ledger :		
Public Fund	\$93,944.47	
Educational Fund, to excess of Disbursements over Receipts for 1897	2,041.98	
Receipts for Fiscal Year :		
Public Fund	1,334,082.24	
Educational Fund	8,565.61	
		\$1,438,634.30
Disbursements for Fiscal Year :		
Public Fund	1,283,971.11	
Educational Fund	3,670.07	
		1,287,641.18
Balance December 1, 1898, Auditor's Ledger		150,993.12
Outstanding Warrants issued prior to Novem- ber 30, 1896		75.87
Outstanding Warrants issued in Pamlico and and Carteret County Oyster Cases		5,611.15
Outstanding Warrants issued on account of Spanish-American war		21,867.43
Outstanding Warrants issued in 1898 and in transit		11,716.65
Sundry partial payments on accounts not finally audited		25,734.99
Total Cash Balance in hands of State Treasurer. December 1, 1898		215,999.21

STATEMENT A.—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED, AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE, AND STATUS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1898.

RECEIPTS.		
Received from corporation tax on railroads	\$300.00	
entries on vacant lands	2,373.01	
interest on school fund	5,790.00	
sale of swamp lands	102.60	
		\$8,565.61
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Excess of disbursements over receipts for year ending November 30, 1897	2,041.98	
Paid for Croatan Normal School	336.00	
State Board School Examiners	57.50	
survey of swamp lands	1,234.59	
		3,670.07
Balance in hands of Treasurer State Board of Educa- tion, November 30, 1898		4,895.54

STATEMENT B.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL FUND
WERE DERIVED.

CORPORATION TAX ON RAILROADS.		
Received from sundry corporations on this account for fiscal year, ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
March, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, corporation tax on Raleigh and Cape Fear Rail- road-----	\$50. 00	
		\$50. 00
June, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, corporation tax on East Carolina Railway-----	50. 00	
		50. 00
September, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, corporation tax on Goldsboro, Snow Hill and East- ern Railroad-----	50. 00	
		50. 00
October, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, corporation tax on Southport Terminal Railroad--	50. 00	
South Carolina and Georgia Extension Railroad lines of North Carolina-----	50. 00	
		100. 00
November, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, corporation tax on Great Eastern Railroad Co-----	50. 00	
		50. 00
Total -----		300. 00

STATEMENT B.—Continued.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL FUND
WERE DERIVED.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS.

Received from sundry persons on this account for the
fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :

December, 1897.

G. R. Goodman, Duplin county, No. 3626-----	\$4. 75
J. W. Wilcox, assignee, Pamlico county, No. 160-----	1. 71
F. H. Mauney, Rowan county, No. 99-----	8. 13
J. C. Chapman and J. C. James, Onslow county, No. 2837-----	15. 75
W. T. Allen, Swain county, No. 2200-----	1. 75
W. T. Allen, Swain county, No. 2253-----	2. 78
D. A. Seawell, Moore county, No. 249-----	. 28
Spencer Daniels, Dare county, No. 45-----	. 38
Griffin and Smith, Dare county, No. 30-----	4. 00
J. D. Stills, Macon county, No. 13948-----	4. 38
Jeremiah Bauldin, Burke county, No. 183-----	12. 38
J. G. Harris, Alleghany county, No. 74-----	. 53
William J. Lawson, Stokes county, No. 161-----	6. 25
J. A. Bowditch, Yancey county, No. 5264-----	45. 00
W. B. Cole, Swain county, No. 2276-----	. 78
W. B. Cole, Swain county, No. 2170-----	. 75
A. C. Tew, Cumberland county, No. 2722-----	3. 50
David DeHart, Swain county, No. 2175-----	1. 28
G. W. Hinshaw, Wilkes county, No. 212-----	13. 20
G. W. Hinshaw, Wilkes county, No. 213-----	6. 00
G. W. Hinshaw, Wilkes county, No. 219-----	6. 75
G. W. Hinshaw, Wilkes county, No. 223-----	6. 90
G. W. Hinshaw, Wilkes county, No. 225-----	15. 00
Theophilus Woodie, Ashe county, No. 520-----	1. 25
Henderson Darnell, Wilkes county, No. 146-----	. 66
W. B. Henderson, Transylvania county, No. 2107-----	12. 50
Jesse Ray, Ashe county, No. 545-----	3. 38
E. A. Morris, Washington county, No. 814-----	4. 13
Lemuel Sheets, Ashe county, No. 471-----	8. 00
James Swafford, McDowell county, No. 8982-----	15. 90
T. P. Hanks, Wilkes county, No. 349-----	3. 75
B. J. Shivey, Buncombe county, No. 9201-----	. 04
W. J. Chapman, Mitchell county, No. 3259-----	40. 50
W. H. Jones, Dare county, No. 57-----	. 52
M. L. Waters, assignee, Beaufort county, No. 311-----	4. 38
Edward Roberson, Yancey county, No. 5254-----	1. 75
M. L. Horton, Caldwell county, No. 5821-----	2. 25
Isam Edwards, Jr., Alleghany county, No. 98-----	1. 25
B. F. Pace, assignee, Henderson county, No. 3764-----	. 28
C. W. Slagle, Macon county, No. 13890-----	4. 00
W. B. Wiggins, Graham county, No. 1582-----	. 50
L. D. Morgan, Swain county, No. 2222-----	1. 88
N. C. Deal, Alexander county, No. 1037-----	1. 75
James C. Purnell, Alexander county, No. 1041-----	2. 00
John H. Roberts, Gaston county, No. 229-----	. 15
W. H. Hayman, Tyrrell county, No. 2252-----	. 03
P. S. Colvard, Graham county, No. 1638-----	18. 00

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS— <i>continued.</i>	
December, 1897.	
W. M. Absher, L. A. and A. C. Dancey, Wilkes county, No. 143-----	\$69.00
N. J. Absher, Wilkes county, No. 138-----	2.82
Aaron A. Wiseman, Mitchell county, No. 3764-----	6.00
William Sides, Stanly county, No. 193-----	15.75
E. A. Aiken and Frank A. Pierce, Transylvania county, No. 2099-----	10.00
W. M. Reed, Transylvania county, No. 2074-----	8.00
M. L. Cable, assignee, and J. E. Coburn, Swain county, No. 2195-----	18.45
V. B. Salter, Carteret county, No. 4063-----	6.25
J. M. Graham, Moore county, No. 265-----	29.10
J. H. Mace and S. A. Roper, Burke county, No. 190-----	5.63
W. L. Bryan, Wilkes county, No. 135-----	12.50
	\$474.58
January, 1898.	
R. E. Propst, assignee, McDowell county, No. 8951-----	11.10
R. E. Propst, assignee, McDowell county, No. 8952-----	4.28
C. L. Greene, Watauga county, No. 2189-----	7.50
C. L. Greene, Watauga county, No. 2188-----	3.38
John P. R. Polk, Davidson county, No. 170-----	96.00
R. J. Fintchison, Buncombe county, No. 9197-----	1.25
John B. Raby, Swain county, No. 2198-----	21.15
C. A. Gause, Brunswick county, No. 1740-----	12.50
James M. Calloway, Ashe county, No. 528-----	1.63
L. E. Whittington, Wilkes county, No. 268-----	3.50
G. W. Parish, Macon county, No. 13903-----	12.50
Willis Mills, Wilkes county, No. 154-----	7.50
Jesse Parsons, Ashe county, No. 509-----	1.78
William Harris, McDowell county, No. 8983-----	96.00
William H. Brooks, Alleghany county, No. 80-----	26.70
John W. Pipkin, Harnett county, No. 655-----	3.00
D. F. Mast, Watauga county, No. 2179-----	.36
R. F. Shearer, Watauga county, No. 2168-----	8.13
J. M. Hall, Wilkes county, No. 177-----	12.00
T. M. Slagle, Macou county, No. 13927-----	2.63
Annie P. Alderman, Cumberland county, No. 2713-----	3.75
William Absher, L. A. and A. C. Dancey, Wilkes county, No. 140-----	25.35
John H. McBrayer, Cleveland county, No. 18-----	10.88
F. A. Wescott, Brunswick county, No. 1726-----	1.88
Berna V. Wright, Tyrrell county, No. 2244-----	22.95
Jackson Severt, Wilkes county, No. 201-----	3.13
A. L. Barnett, Wilkes county, No. 254-----	5.00
C. K. Maxton, Stanly county, No. 184-----	.66
W. Richard Turner, Polk county, No. 52-----	7.25
Nathan W. Humphrey, Onslow county, No. 4866-----	10.00
D. W. Franks and Ed. Passmore, Clay county, No. 638-----	1.63
Joshua and Harriet Autrey, Yancey county, No. 5269-----	6.25
Jesse Green, Watauga county, No. 2220-----	.31
J. O. Reed, Transylvania county, No. 2204-----	4.88
Thomas Woody, Wilkes county, No. 416-----	1.00
Clem Nunnery, Cumberland county, No. 719-----	1.88
Robert Thompson, Alleghany county, No. 113-----	4.05

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

March, 1898.

M. F. Enzor, Columbus county, No. 2008 -----	\$12. 00
John Q. Gnant, Alamance county, No. 27 -----	3. 50
Moses Frick, Rowan county, No. 103 -----	2. 38
Eugene Yeomans, Carteret county, No. 4151 -----	. 94
William Stepp, Yancey county, No. 5286 -----	11. 38
C. F. Fox, Watauga county, No. 2191 -----	1. 25
Joseph L. Johnson, Alamance county, No. 28 -----	. 16
Marcus Whitmire, Transylvania county, No. 2161 -----	7. 50
James Calvin Watson, Jr., Watauga county, No. 2187 -----	3. 13
E. K. Walsh, Wilkes county, No. 371 -----	1. 25
Aaron S. Cockerman, Snriry county, No. 4 -----	7. 31
W. H. Davis, Alexander county, No. 1439 -----	2. 38
W. G. Mays, Alexander county, No. 1049 -----	. 13
G. N. Sellers, Macon county, No. 14031 -----	4. 09
D. M. Carlton, Caldwell county, No. 5840 -----	1. 13
Berry Johnson, Macon county, No. 14020 -----	4. 09
T. P. Brooks, Alleghany county, No. 109 -----	12. 38
J. T. Elmore, Macon county, No. 13958 -----	2. 35
John W. Waters, Watauga county, No. 2185 -----	5. 63
L. G. Sinard, Transylvania county, No. 2193 -----	. 50
M. W. Morgan, McDowell county, No. 9278 -----	3. 13
T. N. Blevins, Ashe county, No. 529 -----	. 88
D. C. Cunningham, Macon county, No. 14033 -----	. 04
N. C. McLeod, Montgomery county, No. 1083 -----	. 35
J. H. Burnett, Jr., Macon county, No. 14032 -----	. 97
B. Van Huff, assignee, Macon county, No. 290 -----	3. 86
William Noah Whitaker, Buncombe county, No. 9195 -----	5. 95
W. M. Biles, Stanly county, No. 185 -----	. 97
W. M. Biles, Stanly county, No. 186 -----	. 79
M. F. Jones, Carteret county, No. 4152 -----	2. 02
O. A. Sisson, Columbus county, No. 2220 -----	. 19
J. F. Hays, assignee, Transylvania county, No. 2168 -----	22. 50
J. F. Hays, assignee, Transylvania county, No. 2123 -----	1. 63
W. W. Isenhour, Watauga county, No. 2253 -----	1. 25
Joseph A. Walker, Burke county, No. 155 -----	3. 75

\$131. 76

April, 1898.

C. H. Adams, Wilkes county, No. 258 -----	. 69
B. H. Williams, Buncombe county, No. 9208 -----	1. 45
B. H. Williams, Buncombe county, No. 9209 -----	1. 19
D. S. Talbert, Stanly county, No. 194 -----	2. 13
W. H. Henkle, assignee, Transylvania county, No. 2127 -----	1. 75
John W. Mann and John Hester, Macon county, No. 14,025 -----	17. 19
Alvis Wyatt, assignee, Alleghany county, No. 87 -----	3. 75
J. A. Ware, Cherokee county, No. 8246 -----	5. 00
J. J. Street, Onslow county, No. 4874 -----	251. 25
T. C. and J. B. Young, Buncombe county, No. 9196 -----	6. 13
George Holmes, assignee, Transylvania, No. 2181 -----	1. 88
R. H. Roper and W. B. Harker, Macon county, No. 14028 -----	. 81
Victoria Hutchinson, Polk county, No. 65 -----	12. 38
C. H. Aldridge, Stanly county, No. 196 -----	. 70
Yancey Rodgers, Duplin county, No. 3631 -----	20. 55

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

April, 1898.

S. J. Price, Watauga county, No. 2265 -----	\$1. 06
R. A. Whitaker, Jones county, No. 470 -----	16. 08
Joseph B. Lewis, Carteret county, No. 4136 -----	. 31
George A. Thompson, Surry county, No. 5 -----	3. 79
A. T. Piner and T. C. Hancock, Carteret county, No. 4043 -----	. 36
W. E. Ammons, Madison county, No. 1180 -----	1. 27
A. W. Roughton, Tyrrell county, No. 2249 -----	84. 60
J. D. Shepherd, Swain county, No. 2343 -----	4. 27
J. C. Phillips, Mitchell county, No. 3262 -----	22. 50
R. S. Wright, Tyrrell county, No. 2253 -----	6. 00
Tom Tweedy, Tyrrell county, No. 2267 -----	3. 25
G. W. Stiwinter, Macon county, No. 14034 -----	8. 31
Primus Aycock, New Hanover, No. 9014 -----	30. 00
G. F. Hendrix, Wilkes county, No. 450 -----	1. 63
W. D. Hodgson, Ashe county, No. 542 -----	1. 88
M. M. Slagle, Macon county, No. 14,021 -----	1. 34
Joseph R. Brown, Brunswick county, No. 1814 -----	2. 50
J. F. Hays, Transylvania county, No. 2213 -----	. 25
J. F. Hays, Transylvania county, No. 2215 -----	1. 38
G. S. Ellis, Columbus county, No. 2229 -----	28. 80
Julius Band and Pink Collins, Caldwell county, No. 5861 -----	7. 50
A. J. Connelly, Richmond county, No. 11 -----	1. 75
J. M. Anderson, Cherokee county, No. 8237 -----	3. 75
Frederick Flinn, Gaston county, No. 232 -----	2. 13
McT. Kenneday, Moore county, No. 252 -----	1. 15
Joe H. Freeman, Columbus county, No. 2015 -----	11. 88
J. D. Biggs, G. H. Ange and C. T. Ange, Martin county, No. 175 -----	6. 88
M. J. Miller, Transylvania county, No. 2188 -----	1. 81
A. H. Brown, Wilkes county, No. 306 -----	. 56

\$583. 84

June, 1898.

J. H. Young and L. H. Snipes, McDowell county, No. 9351 -----	10. 63
P. S. Colvard, Graham county, No. 1674 -----	2. 38
J. J. Street, Jones county, No. 471 -----	137. 25
Amanda Emerson, Transylvania county, No. 2149 -----	4. 38
John L. McLanchlin, Richmond county, No. 9 -----	. 47
J. N. Shannon, Union county, No. 1018 -----	1. 19
E. N. Hooker, Graham county, No. 1904 -----	2. 13
N. C. Henry, Transylvania county, No. 2124 -----	4. 38
George W. Gray, New Hanover county, No. 9027 -----	1. 63
K. A. McLeod, Montgomery county, No. 1087 -----	4. 35
J. A. Baker and R. J. Hennessa, Burke county, No. 217 -----	5. 50
David K. Futch, New Hanover county, No. 9016 -----	2. 63
K. D. Haroll, Columbus county, No. 2009 -----	1. 00
Joseph M. Barker, Swain county, No. 2344 -----	2. 50
J. J. Street, Jones county, No. 472 -----	13. 05

193. 47

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

July, 1898.

Hamilton Clawson, Watauga county, No. 2260-----	\$1. 25
Joseph W. Wilson, Bladen county, No. 61-----	9. 38
Stephen Toler, Craven county, No. 1193-----	70. 05
J. C. Penifoy, Craven county, No. 1197-----	12. 50
W. McR. Moffitt, Buncombe county, No. 9214-----	. 30
Charles W. Godfrey, McDowell county, No. 9049-----	9. 38
A. L. Maxwell, Hendersou county, No. 3975-----	12. 38
Thomas Coble, assignee, Graham county, No. 1697----	6. 00
J. W. Willoughby, Pitt county, No. 416-----	. 88

\$122. 12

August, 1898.

S. M. Anderson, Columbus county, No. 2003-----	6. 25
W. T. Forehand, Chowan county, No. 76-----	9. 13
J. W. Harper, Forsyth county, No. 100-----	1. 20
C. D. West, assignee, Caldwell county, No. 5881-----	. 75
John A. Gragg, Caldwell county, No. 5842-----	2. 50
M. J. Livingston, Richmond county, No. 21-----	10. 63
E. H. Anders, Bladen county, No. 63-----	2. 44
J. T. James, Onslow county, No. 4860-----	3. 75
W. W. Burgess, Camden county, No. 130-----	30. 45
J. A. Walters, assignee, Watauga county, No. 2212----	4. 88
J. R. Kiusey, Swain county, No. 2310-----	2. 69
W. T. Blevins, Ashe county, No. 512-----	. 50
Anna Blevins, Ashe county, No. 577-----	. 50
W. B. McGuire, Macon county, No. 14047-----	5. 25
Moses Triplett, Wilkes county, No. 505-----	7. 50
John R. Respass, Washington county, No. 819-----	20. 25
Sarah V. Guthrie, Carteret county, No. 4114-----	11. 12

119. 79

September, 1898.

Eli Walker, Wilkes county, No. 309-----	4. 38
C. M. Parker, assignee, Buncombe county, No. 9216----	. 77
G. W. McGinnis, Watauga county, No. 2229-----	. 25
Emanuel Williams, Cumberland county, No. 2728-----	. 13
P. B. Johnston, Rockingham county, No. 1381-----	1. 69
W. J. White, Brunswick county, No. 1836-----	6. 25
Kate Allen, Bladen county, No. 74-----	3. 50
Thomas Stugg, Brunswick county, No. 1837-----	5. 00
P. R. Hogsed and J. H. Roxter, Transylvania county, No. 2202-----	2. 50
W. R. Trivett, Watauga county, No. 2274-----	. 59
A. G. Gault, Gaston county, No. 235-----	. 34

25. 40

October, 1898.

Claiborne Lundy, Surry county, No. 14-----	2. 13
J. W. Taylor and S. A. Woodard, Wilson and Edge- combe counties, No. 47-----	78. 75
D. G. Westbrook, New Hanover county, No. 9025-----	9. 75
T. L. Ferguson, Wilkes county, No. 444-----	1. 00
Noah W. Paul, Beaufort county, No. 327-----	24. 75
J. M. Sullins, Mitchell county, No. 1-----	1. 41
T. T. Oliver, Johnston county, No. 664-----	1. 25
R. N. Bloodworth, Pender county, No. 265-----	45. 00
J. W. Biddy, Polk county, No. 69-----	4. 13
S. J. Turner, McDowell county, No. 9354-----	. 75

168. 92

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1898.		
W. R. Coleman, Brunswick county, No. 1813	\$2. 13	
S. K. Milliken, Brunswick county, No. 1812 .....	. 63	
W. W. Norment, Mecklenburg county, No. 1697 .....	. 19	
R. N. Penland, assignee, Clay county, No. 612	28. 05	
Holland Brothers, Richmond county, No. 14	4. 13	
G. R. Sullivan, Mitchell county, No. 3278	2. 50	
W. F. Moore, Onslow county, No. 4863 .....	. 09	
J. D. Kitchens, assignee, Clay county, No. 626	49. 20	
W. M. McAfee, McDowell county, No. 9250	12. 38	
Joseph J. Shepherd, Macon county, No. 13909	3. 10	
David M. Pugh, Dare county, No. 63	1. 63	
John W. Starnes, Buncombe county, No. 9221	1. 19	
David M. Pugh, Dare county, No. 67 .....	. 17	
J. L. Sluder, Buncombe county, No. 9219 .....	. 44	
D. F. Smith, Columbus county, No. 2236	3. 63	\$109. 46
Total		2, 373. 01
INTEREST ON SCHOOL FUND.		
February, 1898		
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, interest on bonds held by the State Board of Education, (State 4 per cent bonds)	2, 865. 00	2, 865. 00
August, 1898.		
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, interest on bonds held by the State Board of Education	2, 865. 00	2, 865. 00
September, 1898.		
Received from State Treasurer interest due on bonds belonging to State Board of Education	60. 00	60. 00
Total		5, 790. 00
SALE OF SWAMP LANDS.		
August, 1898.		
Received from Williams Brothers, Wilmington, N. C., per C. H. Mebane, Superintendent of Public In- struction, for sale of swamp lands	102. 60	
Total		102. 60

STATEMENT. C.

SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL FUND WERE MADE.

CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL.		
June, 1898.		
Paid J. B. Hiden, teacher, salary for 1898 to date -----	\$336. 00	
Total -----		\$336. 00
STATE BOARD OF SCHOOL EXAMINERS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
February, 1898.		
Paid L. L. Hobbs, member State Board of School Examiners, for board and traveling expenses in attendance upon meeting of the Board -----	8. 80	
Paid W. L. Poteat, member State Board of School Examiners, for board and traveling expenses in attendance upon meeting of the Board -----	3. 10	11. 90
April, 1898.		
Paid W. L. Poteat, railroad fare attending meeting of Board of School Examiners -----	1. 10	
Paid M. C. S. Noble, railroad fare and board attending meeting of Board of School Examiners -----	10. 70	
Paid M. C. S. Noble, railroad fare and board attending meeting of Board of School Examiners for Feb., 1898 -----	10. 70	
Paid L. L. Hobbs, railroad fare and board attending meeting of Board of School Examiners -----	7. 30	29. 80
August, 1898.		
Paid M. C. S. Noble, member State Board of School Examiners, for expenses attending meeting of the Board -----	11. 45	
Paid W. L. Poteat, member State Board of School Examiners, for expenses attending meeting of the Board -----	3. 10	14. 55
September, 1898.		
Paid J. H. Weathers, for pen work on diplomas for Teachers' Life Certificates -----	1. 25	1. 25
Total -----		57. 50
SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS.		
December, 1897.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for December, 1897 -----	83. 33	83. 33
February, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for January, 1898 -----	83. 33	83. 33
March, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for February, 1898 -----	83. 33	

STATEMENT C—Continued.

SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, for traveling expenses for February, 1898 -----	\$8.45	
		\$91.78
April, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for March, 1898 -----	\$3.33	
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, traveling expenses for March, 1898 -----	8.90	
		92.23
May, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for April, 1898 -----	\$3.33	
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, traveling expenses for April, 1898 -----	53.56	
		136.89
June, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for May, 1898 -----	\$3.33	
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, traveling expenses for May, 1898 -----	9.99	
		93.32
July, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for June, 1898 -----	\$3.33	
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, traveling expenses for June, 1898 -----	8.00	
		91.33
August, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for July, 1898 -----	\$3.33	
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, traveling expenses for July, 1898 -----	9.25	
Paid J. M. Meekins, Attorney for State Board of Education, for services in case of Tinke land, etc., in Tyrrell county -----	100.00	
Paid W. M. Bond, Attorney for State Board of Education, for legal services in land and timber cases in Tyrrell county -----	100.00	
Paid D. H. Young, C. S. C. Wake county, for cost in cases now pending in Tyrrell county, wherein the State Board of Education is plaintiff -----	3.50	
		296.08
September, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for August, 1898 -----	\$3.33	
Paid Whitfield Cobb, Notary Public, for acknowledging execution of deed by the State Board of Education -----	.50	
		83.83

STATEMENT C—Continued.

SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS— <i>continued.</i>		
October, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for September, 1898-----	\$83. 33	
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, traveling expenses for September, 1898-----	11. 75	
		\$95. 08
November, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for October, 1898-----	83. 33	
Paid John A. Ramsay, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, traveling expenses for October, 1898-----	4. 06	
		87. 39
Total-----		1, 234. 59

STATEMENT D.

SHOWING DETAILED RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC FUND.

ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES.

Received from sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :

December, 1897.

Received from Jos. D. Biggs, Sheriff Martin county, additional State taxes for the year 1897-----

\$4.65

\$4.65

May, 1898.

Received from McD. Geddie, Sheriff Cumberland county, for corporation taxes due for the year 1897, and not reported in settlement-----

152.00

152.00

August, 1898.

Received from W. S. Cozart, Sheriff Granville county, for additional State taxes for the year 1897-----

158.03

158.03

Total-----

314.68

ALEXANDER COUNTY BONDS.

December, 1897.

Received from W. S. McLeod, Treasurer Alexander county, payment on Alexander county bonds held by the State-----

1,000.00

Total-----

1,000.00

ATLANTIC AND NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD
DIVIDENDS

July, 1898.

Received from D. M. Stanton, Treasurer, one per cent dividend on 12,666 shares of stock owned by the State-----

12,666.00

Total-----

12,666.00

BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON.

Received from sundry banks and bankers on this account for fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1896.

Received from Gilliam & Lyon, Windsor-----
Bank of North Wilkesboro, N. Wilkesboro-----
Bank of S. H. Buchanan, Jonesboro-----
Bank of Weldon, Weldon-----
Wachovia Loan and Trust Company, Winston-----
Bank of Laurinburg, Laurinburg-----
Fidelity Bank, Durham-----

50.00

50.00

50.00

50.00

400.00

50.00

200.00

850.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON—continued.		
January, 1898.		
Received from Bank of Rutherford, Rutherfordton	\$50. 00	\$50. 00
February, 1898.		
Received from Burke County Bank, Morganton	22. 22	
Bank of Leaksville, Leaksville	50. 00	
Bank of Smithfield, Smithfield	12. 50	
Bank of Enfield, Enfield	20. 83	
Citizens Bank of Tarboro, Tarboro	18. 75	124. 30
March, 1898.		
Received from Brevard Banking Co., Brevard	16. 66	
Bank of Washington, Washington	50. 00	
Bank of Lincolnton, Lincolnton	50. 00	
Levi Bank, Rutherfordton	50. 00	
Charles J. Brown, Banker, Southern Pines	50. 00	216. 66
June, 1898.		
Received from Commercial and Farmers, Raleigh	200. 00	
Mechanics Dime Savings, Raleigh	50. 00	
Branch & Co., Wilson	100. 00	
W. J. Edwards, Sanford	83. 33	
Citizens Bank of Reidsville, Reidsville	150. 00	
Bank of Fayetteville, Fayetteville	600. 00	
Bank of Granville, Oxford	60. 00	
Murchison & Co., Wilmington	100. 00	
Peoples Bank, Monroe	105. 30	
State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville	90. 00	
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro	250. 00	
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co., Tarboro	101. 88	
Bank of Reidsville, Reidsville	100. 00	
Gardner & Jeffries, Warrenton	50. 00	
Burlington Banking Co., Burlington	75. 00	
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham	50. 00	
Bank of Smithfield, Smithfield	50. 00	
S. H. Loftin, Kinston	50. 00	
Sherrod Banking Co., Nashville	50. 00	
Battery Park Bank, Asheville	200. 00	
Farmers and Merchants, Newbern	225. 00	
Bank of Lexington, Lexington	90. 00	
Citizens Bank, Henderson	135. 00	
Bank of Washington, Washington	100. 00	
B. Blanton & Co., Shelby	50. 00	
Hertford Banking Co., Hertford	75. 00	
Raleigh Savings Bank, Raleigh	50. 00	
Pilot Bank and Trust Co., Pilot Mountain	50. 00	
Bank of Waynesville, Waynesville	120. 00	
Bank of Kinston, Kinston	111. 46	
Gastonia Banking Co., Gastonia	60. 00	
Piedmont Bank, Greensboro	180. 00	
Bank of Guilford, Greensboro	264. 24	
Bank of Lumberton, Lumberton	50. 00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON—continued.

June, 1898.

Received from Morehead Banking Co., Durham	\$600. 00	
Wilmington Savings and Trust Co., Wilmington	75. 00	
Shuford's Bank, Newton	50. 00	
Commercial Bank, Marion	50. 00	
Citizens Bank, Newbern	150. 00	
Peoples Bank, Roxboro	120. 00	
Bank of Lenoir, Lenoir	50. 00	
Burke County Bank, Morganton	50. 00	
Farmers Bank, Roxboro	75. 00	
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord	50. 00	
Brevard Banking Co., Brevard	50. 00	
Young's Banking House, Dunn	50. 00	
Bank of Edenton, Edenton	50. 00	
Guirkin & Co., Elizabeth City	86. 00	
Bank of Enfield, Enfield	50. 00	
Bank of Greenville, Greenville	50. 00	
Farmers and Merchants, Louisburg	50. 00	
Bank of Randolph, Ashboro	50. 00	
Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount	75. 00	
Davis & Wiley, Salisbury	120. 00	
Scotland Neck Bank, Scotland Neck	50. 00	
Merchants and Planters, Milton	50. 00	
Mutual Aid Banking Co., Newbern	50. 00	
		\$6, 127. 21
July, 1898.		
Received from Bank of Tarboro, Tarboro	60. 00	
		60. 00
Total		7, 428. 17

BANK STOCK, TAX ON.

Received from sundry banks, State tax on bank stock for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

June, 1898.

Received from Raleigh Savings, Raleigh	43. 42
Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount	71. 65
Bank of Kinston, Kinston	47. 78
Hertford Banking Co., Hertford	6. 50
First National, Hickory	92. 08
First National, Charlotte	650. 00
First National, Wadesboro	103. 60
Gastonia Banking Co., Gastonia	65. 00
Atlantic National, Wilmington	270. 84
Pilot Bank and Trust Co., Pilot Mountain	23. 40
Wilmington Savings and Trust Co., Wilmington	54. 17
Bank of Laurinburg, Laurinburg	61. 10
State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville	65. 01

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK STOCK, TAX ON—continued.

June, 1898.

Received from Shuford's Bank, Newton	\$26. 00
Bank of Reidsville, Reidsville	108. 33
Battery Park Bank, Asheville	216. 67
Wachovia Loan and Trust Co., Winston	325. 00

\$2, 230. 55

July, 1898.

Received from The Fidelity Bank, Durham	268. 56
Wachovia National, Winston	325. 34
Citizens Bank, Henderson	97. 50
National, High Point	108. 33
Morehead Banking Co., Durham	346. 67
Commercial and Farmers, Raleigh	216. 67
Citizens National, Raleigh	220. 23
Wachovia Loan and Trust, Winston	108. 33
National, Newbern	216. 67
First National, Statesville	108. 33
Peoples, Roxboro	86. 67
Pee Dee, Rockingham	54. 06
First National, Salisbury	108. 33
Merchants and Farmers National, Charlotte	433. 33
Peoples Bank, Monroe	74. 97
Greensboro National, Greensboro	218. 25
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co., Tarboro	122. 63
Charlotte National, Charlotte	203. 12
Citizens, Reidsville	108. 33
Bank of Tarboro, Tarboro	65. 17
National, Mount Airy	75. 83
National of Raleigh, Raleigh	487. 50
Cabarrus Savings, Concord	54. 17
Bank of Leaksville, Leaksville	21. 45
Bank of Lincolnton, Lincolnton	18. 63
Burke County Bank, Morganton	43. 33
Granville, Oxford	65. 00
Bank of Washington, Washington	108. 33
First National, Gastonia	108. 33
Bank of Weldon, Weldon	28. 95
First National, Wilson	110. 50
Commercial National, Charlotte	382. 88
Commercial, Mariou	21. 67
Bank of Lenoir, Lenoir	21. 67
Scotland Neck Bank, Scotland Neck	18. 96
Bank of Guilford, Greensboro	185. 25
First National, Durham	325. 00

5, 568. 94

August, 1898.

Received from Bank of Fayetteville, Fayetteville	303. 33
Piedmont, Greensboro	133. 90
Peoples National, Winston	216. 66
Farmers and Merchants, Newbern	162. 50
Concord National, Concord	119. 17
First National, Washington	108. 33
Commercial National, High Point	108. 33

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK STOCK, TAX ON—continued.

August, 1898.

Received from Blue Ridge National, Asheville	\$173.62
Bank of Lumberton, Lumberton	32.95
Davis & Wiley, Salisbury	130.00
Bank of Smithfield, Smithfield	21.67
Bank of North Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro	47.41
Farmers Bank, Roxboro	27.08
Bank of Lexington, Lexington	65.00
Bank of Greenville, Greenville	49.83
National of Goldsboro, Goldsboro	86.67
Bank of Edenton, Edenton	61.75
First National, Elizabeth City	130.00
Burlington Banking Co., Burlington	21.67
Brevard Banking Co., Brevard	21.67
Bank of Randolph, Ashboro	33.15
Citizens Bank, Newbern	108.33
Mechanics Dime Savings, Raleigh	32.50
National of Wilmington, Wilmington	162.50
Bank of Waynesville, Waynesville	86.67
Bank of Enfield, Enfield	16.67
Mutual Aid Banking Co., Newbern	1.58
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro	270.83

2,733.77

September, 1898.

Received from National Bank of Wilmington, Wilmington	54.17
---	-------

54.17

Total

10,587.43

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, LICENSE TAX.

Received from sundry building and loan associations on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

January, 1898.

Received from Anson, Wadesboro	10.00
Model Bank, Syracuse, N. Y.	5.00
Maxton, Maxton	10.00
Citizens, Rutherfordton	10.00
Perpetual, Salisbury	25.00

60.00

February, 1898.

Received from Clarendon Savings and Loan, Wilmington	10.00
Concord Perpetual, Concord	50.00
Wilson Home and Loan, Wilson	25.00
Mutual, Charlotte	50.00
N. C. Home, Wilmington	25.00
Mechanics Perpetual, Charlotte	100.00
Mechanics Home, Wilmington	50.00
Columbian, Richmond, Va	100.00
First, Hickory	10.00

420.00

STATEMENT D—Continued

B. AND L. ASSOCIATIONS, LICENSE TAX—continued.

March, 1898.

Received from Edgecombe Homestead and Loan, Tarboro-----	\$50. 00
Perpetual, Monroe-----	10. 00
American Home, Richmond, Va-----	50. 00
Citizens, Lenoir-----	25. 00
National Railway, Atlanta, Ga-----	100. 00
Newbern, Newbern-----	25. 00
Winston-Salem, Winston-----	50. 00
Metropolitan Trust Company, Wil- mington-----	10. 00
Old Dominion, Richmond, Va-----	100. 00

\$420. 00

April, 1898.

Received from Citizens, Wilmington-----	50. 00
United Banking and Building Co., Richmond, Va-----	100. 00

150. 00

May, 1898.

Received from Second High Point, High Point-----	10. 00
--	--------

10. 00

June, 1898.

Received from Peoples Perpetual, Wilmington-----	10. 00
Mechanics and Investors Union, Ral- eigh-----	10. 00

20. 00

July, 1898.

Received from Peoples, High Point-----	10. 00
--	--------

10. 00

August, 1898.

Received from First, Statesville-----	50. 00
---------------------------------------	--------

50. 00

October, 1898.

Received from Definite Contract, Norfolk, Va-----	10. 00
---	--------

10. 00

Total-----

1, 150. 00

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION STOCK TAX.

Received from sundry building and loan associa-
tions on this account, for the fiscal year ending Novem-
ber 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Received from Graham Building and Loan Associa- tion, Graham-----	9. 14
--	-------

9. 14

January, 1898

Received from Citizens, Rutherfordton-----	2. 24
Wilmington Homestead and Loan, Wilmington-----	69. 58
Clarendon Saving and Loan, Wil- mington-----	12. 99

84. 81

*STATEMENT D—Continued.**B. AND L. ASSOCIATION STOCK TAX—continued.***June, 1898.**

Received from Old Dominion, Richmond, Va	\$129.92
Maxton, Maxton	18.98
Citizens, Lenoir	52.92
Mechanics Perpetual, Charlotte	252.07

\$453.89

July, 1898.

Received from Edgecombe Homestead and Loan, Tarboro	36.43
Metropolitan Trust Co., Wilmington	11.94
Wilson Home and Loan, Wilson	75.83
The Mutual, Charlotte	136.71
Winston-Salem, Winston	84.90
National Railway, Atlanta, Ga	35.43
The Perpetual, Monroe	22.22
Mechanics and Investors Union, Ra- leigh	40.17
Citizens, Rutherfordton	1.62
The Columbian, Richmond, Va	29.18
Newbern, Newbern	93.49
Concord Perpetual, Concord	52.90
Peoples, High Point	21.41
Anson, Wadesboro	19.50
Clarendon Saving and Loan, Wilming- ton	23.72
Perpetual, Salisbury	50.41
First, Hickory	13.62
Mechanics Home, Wilmington	80.16

\$29.64

August, 1898.

Received from American Home, Richmond, Va	11.71
Mechanics Home, Wilmington	
balance .....	.02
Citizens, Wilmington	108.37
N. C. Home, Wilmington	39.24
Wilmington Home and Loan, Wil- mington	33.23
Cooperative, Wilmington	2.38

194.95

September, 1898.

Received from Second High Point, High Point	35.44
---	-------

35.44

November, 1898.

Received from First, Statesville	95.31
--	-------

95.31

Total

1,703.18

COLONIAL RECORDS, SALE OF.

February, 1898.

Received from R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for sale of Colonial Records	50.00
--	-------

Total

50.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES.		
Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
January, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, sundry amounts found in office with no trace of sender -----	\$37. 09	
Received from Philip W. Averitt, attorney, for retainer fee returned, in case Southern Railway Co. v. North Carolina Railroad, D. L. Russell, <i>et als</i> -----	150. 00	\$187. 09
April, 1898.		
Received from H. B. Worth, acting Secretary and Treasurer North Carolina Railroad, for a refund of attorneys' fees in investigation of 99 year lease -----	700. 00	700. 00
May, 1898		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for postage for land grants -----	34. 16	34. 16
June, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for postage for land grants collected during the month of May -----	1. 90	
Received from the Southern Railway Co., for a donation for a reward offered by the State for the arrest of Osborne Lambert, the slayer of Baumgardner, said reward being four hundred dollars, of which amount said Railway pays one-half -----	200. 00	201. 90
July, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for postage on land grants -----	1. 00	
Received from Hal. W. Ayer, Supervisor of Public Printing, for account of paper sold from State stock to North Carolina Agricultural Department -----	942. 20	
Received from Charles A. Cook, attorney for State, for amount of costs recovered in four suits brought by the State against A. B. Andrews, for penalties under Railroad Commission act -----	40. 00	
Received from W. C. Douglass, attorney for State, for one-half cost advanced in eight cases State against A. B. Andrews, for penalties under Railroad Commission act -----	40. 00	
Received from W. M. Russ, Mayor of Raleigh, for cost of requisition for J. C. Langley, collected and now returned to State Treasury -----	17. 00	1, 040. 20
August, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for postage collected on land grants in July -----	1. 70	1. 70
September, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for postage collected on land grants in August -----	1. 40	1. 40

*STATEMENT D—Continued.*CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***October, 1898.**

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State,
for postage collected on land grants in September..... \$1. 22

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State,
for postal note of 1888 redeemed by Post-office De-
partment..... 3. 60

Received from W. D. Terry, Gardener Capitol Square,
for amount overpaid him for fifteen days annual
leave of absence..... 2. 40

\$7. 22

November, 1898.

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State,
for postage on land grants in October..... 1. 60

Received from J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public
Buildings and Grounds, from sale of old stove..... 2. 00

3. 60

Total..... 2, 177. 27

DRUGGIST LIQUOR LICENSE.

Received from sundry persons on this account for the
fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Received from J. F. Clark, Elk Park, license to May
31, 1898..... 25. 00

J. C. Gibson, Concord, license to May
31, 1898..... 50. 00

75. 00

February, 1898.

Received from J. C. Simmons, license to May 31, 1898,..... 8. 33

8. 33

March, 1898.

Received from J. E. Curry, Gastonia, license to May
31, 1898..... 21. 88

21. 88

May, 1898.

Received from Burnsville Drug Company, Burnsville,
license to May 31, 1898..... 2. 10

S. H. Brown, Elk Park, license to
May 31, 1898..... 2. 09

A. F. Hargrove, Asheville, license for
one year, May 31, 1899..... 50. 00

F. H. Arthur, Magnolia, N. C., license
for one year, May 31, 1899..... 25. 00

G. H. Bowman, Elk Park, license for
one year, May 31, 1898..... 25. 00

104. 19

June, 1898.

Received from Woodall & Sheppard, Charlotte, to
June 1, 1899..... \$50. 00

C. A. Raynor, Asheville, to June 1,
1899..... 50. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DRUGGIST LIQUOR LICENSE—continued.		
June, 1898.		
Received from T. E. Holding & Co., Wake Forest, to June 1, 1899 -----	\$25. 00	
Troy Drug Co., Troy, to June 1, 1899-----	25. 00	
J. W. West, Mt. Airy, to June 1, 1899-----	50. 00	
Burwell, Dunn & Co., Charlotte, to June 1, 1899 -----	50. 00	\$250. 00
July, 1898.		
Received from Robert Simpson, Raleigh, to June 1, 1899 -----	50. 00	50. 00
August, 1898.		
Received from John B. Farris, Greensboro, to May 31, 1899 -----	41. 66	
North Side Drug Store, Raleigh, to May 31, 1899-----	50. 00	91. 66
September, 1898.		
Received from W. C. Carmichael, Asheville, to May 31, 1899 -----	33. 34	33. 34
October, 1898.		
Received from Jos. J. Hooker, Dillsboro, to October 3, 1899 -----	25. 00	25. 00
Total -----		659. 40
EXPRESS COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX.		
April, 1898.		
Received from Southern Express Company for license tax from April 1, 1898, to April 1, 1899-----	3, 000. 00	
Total -----		3, 000. 00
FEES FROM PRIVATE SECRETARY.		
January, 1898.		
Received from J. E. Alexander, private secretary, fees collected from sundry sources for quarter ending December 31, 1897-----	156. 75	156. 75
March, 1898.		
Received from J. E. Alexander, private secretary, fees collected from sundry sources for January and February -----	170. 05	170. 05
April, 1898.		
Received from Baylus Cade, private secretary, fees collected from sundry sources for March -----	58. 90	589. 0
July, 1898.		
Received from Baylus Cade, private secretary, fees collected from sundry sources for quarter ending June 30-----	\$110. 20	\$110. 20

STATEMENT D—Continued

FEES FROM PRIVATE SECRETARY—continued.

October, 1898.

Received from Baylus Cade, private secretary, fees collected from sundry sources for quarter ending September 30.....

\$133.95

\$133.95

Total.....

629.85

FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE.

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, fees collected from sundry sources for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Fees from sundry sources.....

31.00

31.00

January, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

90.90

Fees from sundry sources.....

934.20

1,025.10

February, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

53.66

53.66

March, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

32.35

32.35

April, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

48.60

48.60

May, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

42.00

42.00

June, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

18.40

18.40

July, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

15.80

Fees from sundry sources.....

480.00

495.80

August, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

22.50

22.50

September, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

14.20

14.20

October, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

22.80

22.80

November, 1898.

Fees from sundry sources.....

32.70

32.70

Total.....

1,839.11

STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES FROM TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
June, 1898.		
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, fees for exchanging registered for coupon bonds -----	\$14. 00	
Total -----		\$14. 00
INDIGENT PUPILS.		
Received from sundry sheriffs on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
December, 1897.		
J. J. Jenkins, Sheriff Chatham county -----	20. 00	
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county -----	50. 00	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county -----	20. 00	
		90. 00
January, 1898.		
B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe county -----	20. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Sheriff Nash county -----	35. 00	
Ham. T. Jones, Sheriff Wake county -----	300. 00	
M. A. Hill, Sheriff Carteret county -----	20. 00	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans county -----	20. 00	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county -----	80. 00	
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county -----	97. 50	
W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston county -----	60. 00	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county -----	60. 00	
C. H. Rhodes, Sheriff Lincoln county -----	57. 50	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county -----	160. 00	
Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg county -----	75. 25	
Benj. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir county -----	100. 00	
D. A. Ewing, Sheriff Montgomery county -----	40. 00	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county -----	20. 00	
		1, 145. 25
February, 1898.		
Elijah Hewlett, Sheriff New Hanover county -----	60. 00	
M. L. Buchanan, Sheriff Cabarrus county -----	170. 00	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county -----	20. 00	
T. L. Bandy, Sheriff Catawba county -----	85. 00	
A. Q. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan county -----	20. 00	
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county -----	140. 00	
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county -----	60. 00	
Jas. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford county -----	20. 00	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county -----	120. 00	
J. Y. Williams, Sheriff Alexander county -----	20. 00	
W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county -----	40. 00	
		755. 00
March, 1898.		
T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell county -----	20. 00	
Thos. M. Webb, Sheriff Burke county -----	104. 00	
J. L. Hahn, Sheriff Craven county -----	60. 00	
		1 4. 00
April, 1898.		
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county -----	60. 00	
McD. Geddie, Sheriff Cumberland county -----	97. 50	
G. W. Hodge, Tax Collector Rutherford county -----	137. 50	
W. S. Cozart, Sheriff Granville county -----	60. 00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS—continued.		
April, 1898.		
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county	\$55.00	
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin county	80.00	
J. S. Huskins, Sheriff Yancey county	20.00	
Daniel Moore, Sheriff Duplin county	40.00	
		\$550.00
May, 1898.		
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond county	60.00	
R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance county	107.50	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county	197.50	
J. B. W. Jones, Sheriff Warreu county	80.00	
J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford county	160.00	
R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county	40.00	
T. P. Wilcox, Sheriff Pasquotank county	20.00	
E. E. Vogler, Sheriff Davie county	20.00	
J. W. Cherry, Sheriff Wilson county	60.00	
W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph county	40.00	
W. E. Bowers, Treasurer Halifax county (for 1896)	15.00	
		800.00
June, 1898.		
Eugene T. Kapp, Sheriff Forsyth county	140.00	
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county	100.00	
R. S. Ramsey, Tax Collector Madison county	197.50	
P. J. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson county	60.00	
John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county	120.00	
W. E. Bowers, Receiver Halifax county	80.00	
		697.50
July, 1898.		
T. J. Reed, Tax Collector, Buncombe county	195.00	
W. J. Haynes, Haywood county	60.00	
Wm. H. Calloway, Watauga county	15.00	
B. F. Scott, Wayne county	220.00	
		490.00
August, 1898		
W. C. Robertson, Polk county	20.00	
H. C. Kearney, Franklin county	100.00	
F. D. Markham, Durham county	177.50	
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton county	100.00	
C. Call, Wilkes county	80.00	
		477.50
September, 1898.		
J. M. Davis, Surry county	80.00	
W. B. Wray, Rockingham county	220.00	
		300.00
October, 1898.		
J. W. Hall, Robeson county	135.00	
		135.00
November, 1898.		
F. W. Hargett, Ouslow county	60.00	
John K. Hughes, Orange county	100.00	
M. J. Ward, Columbus county	100.00	
B. Sturgill, Ashe county	20.00	
J. H. Pope, Harnett county	80.00	
J. H. Wheelless, Nash county	40.00	
		400.00
Total		6,024.25

STATEMENT D—Continued

INSURANCE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, license tax paid by sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
January, 1898.		
Received from Guarantors Finance Company	\$52.78	
Merchants and Manufacturers Fire	53.33	\$106.11
February, 1898.		
Received from Carolina Benevolent Association	55.00	
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Company	36.11	91.11
March, 1898.		
Received from Agricultural Insurance Company	33.33	
Bankers Life	36.46	
Pacific Fire	25.00	
Kansas Mutual	34.71	
Home Mutual Fire Protection Asso- ciation	100.00	229.50
April, 1898.		
Received from Fidelity Mutual	250.00	
Aetna Life	250.00	
Michigan Mutual	200.00	
Mutual Reserve Fund	250.00	
Michigan Mutual	50.00	
Bankers Guarantee Fund	250.00	
Security Trust and Life	250.00	
Equitable Fire	200.00	
Western Mutual	269.50	
Fidelity and Deposit	200.00	
Fire Association	200.00	
Weschester	200.00	
Carolina	200.00	
City Trust Safe Deposit	200.00	
Fireman's Fund	200.00	
National Life	200.00	
Norwood	200.00	
Virginia State	200.00	
Phoenix Mutual	250.00	
Continental	200.00	
Sun Insurance Office	200.00	
Niagara	200.00	
Washington of New York	250.00	
Phoenix of Hartford	200.00	
Atlanta Home	200.00	
Hartford Life	250.00	
American Bonding and Trust	200.00	
Penn Mutual	250.00	
Queen	200.00	
Home Fire	200.00	
Caledonian	200.00	
Equitable Life	250.00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX—*continued.*

April, 1898.

Received from Union Casualty and Surety	\$200.00
Liverpool and London and Globe	200.00
Norwich Union	200.00
Sun Life of Canada	250.00
Orient	200.00
Hartford Steam Boiler	200.00
Lancashire	200.00
Merchants and Manufacturers	200.00
Hanover	200.00
German American	200.00
Union Central	250.00
Mutual of Kentucky	250.00
Manchester	200.00
Greenwich	200.00
National Life	50.00
Kansas Mutual	250.00
Glenns Falls	200.00
Union Assurance	200.00
Life of Virginia	250.00
Home Mutual Fire	200.00
London and Lancashire	200.00
London Assurance	200.00
Magdeburg	200.00
American Fire	200.00
American Union	250.00
British America	200.00
Commercial Union	200.00
Georgia Home	200.00
Western	200.00
Maryland Life	250.00
Springfield Fire and Marine	200.00
Equity Life	250.00
Connecticut Fire	200.00
Provident Savings	250.00
Lion	200.00
Scottish Union and National	200.00
Phoenix of London	200.00
Pacific Fire	200.00
Home Life	250.00
Bankers Life	250.00
Pacific Mutual	250.00
Imperial	200.00
Globe	200.00
Insurance Company of North America	200.00
National Fire	200.00
New York Life	250.00
Travelers	250.00
Northern	200.00
Pennsylvania	200.00
Delaware	200.00
Washington of South Carolina	250.00
Phoenix of Brooklyn	200.00
Connecticut Mutual	250.00
North British and Mercantile	200.00
Agricultural	200.00
Manhattan Life	250.00

\$18,719.50

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX—continued.		
May, 1898.		
Received from Southern	\$200. 00	
Teutonia	200. 00	
Piedmont	200. 00	
North Carolina Home	200. 00	
Mutual Benefit	250. 00	
Sun Mutual	200. 00	
Massachusetts Mutual	250. 00	
Immediate Benefit	250. 00	
Underwriters of Goldsboro	200. 00	
Southern Stock Mutual	200. 00	
Hartford Fire	200. 00	
Standard Life and Accident	200. 00	
Ætna Fire	200. 00	
Carolina Benevolent Association	250. 00	
Mutual Life of Kentucky	250. 00	
Prudential	250. 00	
Virginia Fire and Marine	200. 00	
National Surety	200. 00	
Fidelity and Casualty	200. 00	
Maryland Casualty	200. 00	
Northwestern Mutual	250. 00	
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	200. 00	
Palatine	200. 00	
St. Paul Fire and Marine	200. 00	
Preferred Accident	200. 00	
Hamburg-Bremen	200. 00	
United States Fire	200. 00	
Royal	200. 00	
American Surety	200. 00	
State Mutual Life	250. 00	
United States Casualty	200. 00	
Williamsburgh City Fire	200. 00	
		\$6, 800. 00
June, 1898.		
Received from Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co.	200. 00	
Boston Mutual Life Association	250. 00	
Rochester German Insurance Co.	200. 00	
		650. 00
July, 1898.		
Received from American Fire of New York	200. 00	
Newbern Mutual Fire	200. 00	
State Life of Indiana	187. 50	
		587. 50
September, 1898.		
Received from Mechanics and Traders of New Orleans	125. 00	
Fort Wayne Insurance Company of Indianapolis	133. 34	
New York Plate-Glass Company	116. 67	
		375. 01

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX—continued.		
November, 1898.		
Received from Royal Exchange Assurance Company	\$83. 33	\$83. 33
Total		27, 642. 06
INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT ON GROSS RECEIPTS.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, 2-per cent tax on gross receipts from sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Equitable Fire	23. 40	
Maryland Life	70. 93	
Mutual Life of Kentucky	61. 74	
Royal	194. 75	
Fidelity Mutual Life Association	290. 83	
Palatine	119. 93	
Lion Fire	50. 24	
		811. 82
February, 1898.		
Connecticut Mutual Life	222. 46	
New York Life	1, 972. 24	
Connecticut Fire	30. 46	
Equitable Fire	27. 17	
Atlanta Home	42. 35	
North British and Mercantile	138. 79	
Home	376. 69	
Niagara	124. 12	
Caledonia	92. 46	
Insurance Company of North America	256. 58	
Westchester	85. 21	
Travelers	320. 14	
Fidelity Mutual	370. 23	
Penn Mutual	859. 19	
Maryland Life	109. 90	
Greenwich	37. 82	
Washington Life, New York	144. 88	
Springfield Fire and Marine	121. 22	
Immediate Benefit	210. 76	
Home Life	81. 95	
Queen	191. 60	
Hartford Steam Boiler	57. 74	
Hanover Fire	125. 56	
Hamburg-Bremen	288. 24	
London and Lancashire	105. 69	
Sun Insurance Office	62. 71	
Fire Association	145. 18	
Norwich Union	105. 50	
Provident Savings	653. 05	
Continental	253. 07	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES. TWO PER CENT ON GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.		
February, 1898.		
Received from	Glenns Falls	\$22. 25
	Manhattan Life	72. 83
	Union Central	816. 88
March, 1898.		\$8, 524. 92
Received from	Fidelity and Casualty	236. 31
	Hartford Fire	597. 86
	Preferred Accident	65. 72
	Sun Mutual	83. 70
	Ætna	285. 01
	Northern Assurance	108. 88
	Carolina	64. 91
	British America	131. 48
	Western Assurance	180. 87
	American Fire	187. 91
	Commercial Union	156. 44
	Northwestern Mutual	555. 50
	Phoenix	120. 51
	Mutual Benefit	2, 987. 33
	Fireman's Fund	128. 44
	Michigan Mutual	71. 11
	American Building and Trust	107. 84
	Palatine	189. 76
	Bankers Guarantee	44. 22
	Phoenix and Hartford	435. 08
	Boston Marine	16. 33
	Ætna Life and Accident	758. 33
	American Union Life	49. 03
	Manchester	67. 77
	Delaware	92. 22
	Massachusetts Mutual	66. 26
	Washington of South Carolina	14. 79
	Standard L. & A.	121. 75
	United States Casualty	11. 04
	London Assurance	75. 53
	Magdeburg	41. 46
	Kansas Mutual	16. 14
	Georgia Home	189. 65
	Virginia State	244. 01
	Virginia Fire and Marine	617. 79
	Phoenix Mutual	376. 86
	Southern	146. 69
	Teutonia	82. 77
	North Carolina Home	276. 20
	Life of Virginia	851. 20
	St. Paul Fire and Marine	104. 43
	State Mutual	183. 03
	Penn Fire	138. 05
	Orient	175. 17
	National Fire	66. 80
	Imperial	119. 06
	Lancashire	225. 07
	Equity Life	122. 79
	Pamlico Fire	36. 38

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT ON GROSS
RECEIPTS—continued.

March, 1898.

Received from Equitable Life	\$2, 247. 67
Norwood	25. 42
Kansas Mutual (balance)	7. 61
Sun Life	106. 36
Lion	54. 35
Newbern Mutual	10. 56
Mutual Reserve	328. 79
Hartford Life	273. 55
Nederland	71. 33
Phoenix Assurance	102. 26
Liverpool and London and Globe	471. 35
National Life	213. 82
United States Life	37. 95
Home Mutual Fire	2. 00
Piedmont	118. 45

\$16, 396. 95

April, 1898.

Received from Security Trust and Life	94. 19
Lancashire	20. 95
Southern Stock Mutual	306. 72
Union Assurance	93. 53
Mutual Life of New York	1, 711. 89
Prudential	56. 03
Manhattan Fire	125. 75
Connecticut Indemnity	6. 56
Southern Stock Mutual	9. 03
Pacific Mutual	10. 90
United States Fire	88. 57
Fidelity and Deposit	68. 79
Mutual of Kentucky	56. 78
American Surety Co.	30. 87
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	50. 03
German-American	307. 03
Royal	366. 09
Empire Life	49. 13

3, 452. 84

May, 1898.

Received from Scottish Union and National	175. 54
Covenant Mutual Life	6. 95
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. and Ins.	49. 22
Union Central Life	150. 49
Williamsburgh City Fire	73. 84
Ætna Life	95. 94
Sun Mutual	10. 75
Globe Fire	41. 89
North British and Mercantile	22. 48

627. 10

August, 1898.

Received from New York Life	2, 052. 38
North British and Mercantile	133. 10
Michigan Mutual Life	28. 07
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Co.	5. 68
Washington Life of New York	84. 25
Penn Mutual Life	810. 95
American Bonding and Trust	35. 25
Fireman's Fund	156. 85

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES. TWO PER CENT ON GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.

August, 1898.

Received from Immediate Benefit Life	\$278. 59
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	927. 05
Connecticut Mutual Life	272. 08
Travelers Life	373. 14
Southern	127. 94
Liverpool and London and Globe	381. 44
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	65. 11
Hartford Steam Boiler	82. 69
Kansas Mutual Life	17. 45
Sun Insurance Office	52. 09
Mutual Reserve Fund Life	303. 93
American Union Life	39. 93
Standard Life and Accident	35. 82
Home Life	88. 38
Phoenix Mutual Life	439. 28
Virginia State	184. 16
Virginia Fire and Marine	524. 30
Teutonia	97. 80
Maryland Life	65. 38
American Surety Company	75. 83
Nederland Life	37. 67
London and Lancashire	87. 89
Queen	135. 20
Home	326. 57
Hartford Fire	415. 35
United States Fire	110. 93
Glenns Falls	40. 71
Pacific Fire	13. 03
Connecticut Fire	40. 73
Maryland Casualty Company	. 70
Fidelity and Casualty Company	199. 52
Bankers Guarantee Fund	44. 49
Atlanta Home	48. 20
Provident Savings Life	572. 10
Merchants and Manufacturers Fire	24. 27
Prudential	30. 67
Insurance Co. of North America	251. 30
Agricultural	10. 78
Continental	221. 76
Hartford Life	307. 82
Caledonian	82. 27
Niagara Fire	99. 13
Hamburg-Bremen Fire	267. 77
Equitable Life Assurance	1, 967. 19
Scottish Union and National	161. 69
American Fire of New York	4. 82
Boston Mutual Life	2. 41
Union Casualty Company	21. 75
	13, 265. 64
Less amount returned to London Assurance Corporation, overpaid by company	25. 30

\$13, 240. 34

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT TAX ON
GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.

September, 1898.

Received from Magdeburg Fire	\$33. 57
Fire Association	116. 33
Norwich Union	68. 24
Etna Life	675. 00
Etna Life, Accident Department	15. 44
Bankers Life	34. 51
Mutual Benefit	1, 795. 05
Fidelity Mutual	337. 10
Springfield Fire and Marine	98. 50
Imperial	97. 31
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co.	34. 62
Lion Fire	36. 96
Home Mutual Fire Protection	12. 83
Westchester	77. 85
Pacific Mutual	14. 34
Equitable Fire	21. 65
Georgia Home	165. 63
British America Assurance	97. 64
Western Assurance	143. 61
Commercial Union	142. 37
American Fire of Pennsylvania	158. 58
Washington Life of South Carolina	15. 97
Palatine	127. 81
Phoenix of Brooklyn	106. 09
Carolina	70. 51
Manchester Fire	69. 06
Northern Assurance	106. 01
Etna Fire	325. 77
Piedmont Fire	81. 58
Union Central Life	917. 91
Norwood Fire	90. 78
Greenwich	85. 44
Equity Life	134. 37
Mutual Life of Kentucky	97. 72
North Carolina Home	199. 57
State Mutual Life	120. 00
National Fire	57. 44
Orient	141. 08
Lancashire	151. 09
St. Paul Fire and Marine	114. 01
Preferred Accident	17. 30
Manhattan Life	97. 69
Phoenix Assurance	52. 39
Security Trust and Life	129. 70
London Assurance Corporation	35. 98
Globe Fire	77. 10
Fidelity and Deposit	64. 92
Mutual Life of New York	2, 689. 12
Union Casualty and Surety	16. 63
Hanover Fire	143. 61
Rochester German	7. 37

Less amount returned, overpaid by
Norwood Insurance Company

10, 521. 15

1. 12

\$10, 520. 03

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT TAX ON GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.		
October, 1897.		
Received from Sun Life of Canada	\$163. 30	
Massachusetts Mutual Life	89. 23	
Northwestern Mutual Life	798. 76	
Phoenix of Hartford Fire	207. 92	
Williamsburgh City Fire	45. 19	
Royal Insurance Fire	182. 42	
United States Casualty Company	8. 69	
National Life Association	. 22	
		\$1, 495. 73
November, 1897.		
Received from Newbern Mutual Fire	12. 43	
Delaware	95. 97	
Pennsylvania Fire	139. 48	
Sun Mutual	80. 50	
		328. 38
Total		55, 398. 11
INTEREST ON BONDS OWNED BY STATE.		
November, 1897.		
Received from the State Treasurer, interest on bonds owned by the State	8, 175. 00	
Total		8, 175. 00
INTEREST ON DEPOSIT OF STATE FUNDS.		
Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
March, 1898.		
Received from the Raleigh Savings Bank, for interest on deposit of State funds in said bank to January 1, 1898	109. 92	
J.M.Mewboorne, Superintendent State Penitentiary, for interest on notes for cash advanced to State Penitentiary, said notes being held in cash items by the Teller of Treasury Department	676. 71	
		786. 63
July, 1898.		
Received from James Davis, Receiver Bank of New Hanover, Wilmington, for dividend of 7 per cent on deposit when said bank failed	49. 87	
		49. 87
August, 1898.		
Received from Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh	13. 70	
Raleigh Savings Bank, Raleigh	114. 10	
		127. 80

STATEMENT D—Continued

INTEREST ON DEPOSIT OF STATE FUNDS— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1897.		
Received from Wachovia Loan and Trust Compan ,		
Winston -----	\$104. 17	
Raleigh Savings Bank, Raleigh -----	96. 58	
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh -----	13. 03	
		\$213. 78
Total -----		1, 178. 08
LAWS AND JOURNALS, SALE OF.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, from sale of Laws and Journals for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
December, 1897.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	9. 50	9. 50
January, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	12. 25	12. 25
February, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	14. 68	14. 68
March, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	17. 64	17. 64
April, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	2. 75	2. 75
May, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	22. 00	22. 00
June, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	4. 84	4. 84
July, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	11. 00	11. 00
August, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	5. 00	5. 00
September, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	7. 50	7. 50
October, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	17. 50	17. 50
November, 1898.		
From sale of Laws and Journals -----	7. 50	7. 50
Total -----		132. 16

STATEMENT D—Continued.

MERCANTILE AGENCIES.

September, 1898.

Received from Bradstreet's Mercantile Agency for
license for one year from August 1,
1898 ----- \$255. 00

\$255. 00

October, 1898.

Received from R. G. Dun & Co. for license from
March 6, 1897, to March 6, 1898----- 250. 00

250. 00

Total----- 505. 00

NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY EARNINGS.

Received from Superintendent and General Manager
State prison, on this account, for fiscal year ending
November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Received from Jno. R. Smith, Superintendent----- 3, 814. 57
Jno. R. Smith, Superintendent----- 2, 976. 88
Jno. R. Smith, Superintendent----- 142. 00
Jno. R. Smith, Superintendent----- 750. 00
Jno. R. Smith, Superintendent----- 4, 392. 05
Jno. R. Smith, Superintendent----- 765. 00
Jno. R. Smith, Superintendent----- 3, 315. 00

16, 155. 50

January, 1898.

Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 1, 620. 63
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 2, 507. 83
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 194. 79
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 728. 30
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 603. 46

5, 655. 01

February, 1898.

Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 2, 954. 14
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 6, 500. 01
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 968. 78
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 48. 75
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 432. 61

10, 904. 29

March, 1898.

Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 2, 277. 18
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 788. 62

3, 065. 80

April, 1898.

Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 597. 08
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 1, 815. 18
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 11, 061. 86

13, 474. 12

May, 1898.

Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 778. 49
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 2, 055. 17
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent ---- 1, 087. 98

3, 921. 64

STATEMENT D—Continued.

* N. C. PENITENTIARY EARNINGS—continued.			
June, 1898.			
Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	\$1,311.28	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	375.62	
			\$1,686.90
July, 1898.			
Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	392.55	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,099.78	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,335.70	
			2,828.03
August, 1898.			
Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,707.48	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	433.55	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,513.25	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	750.52	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	332.98	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	451.16	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	670.85	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	661.22	
			6,521.01
September, 1898.			
Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	786.00	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,992.95	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	288.56	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,326.58	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	276.02	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	686.46	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	593.91	
			5,950.48
October, 1898.			
Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,850.64	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,813.00	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,055.66	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,029.02	
			5,748.32
November, 1898.			
Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,106.79	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	8,000.00	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,082.25	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	426.20	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	2,262.19	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	398.95	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	1,860.40	
J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent	----	3,894.53	
			19,031.31
Total			94,942.41

STATEMENT D—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.		
February, 1898.		
Received from E. S. Walton, Treasurer, 3½ per cent dividend on 30,002 shares of North Carolina Railroad stock-----	\$105, 007. 00	\$105, 007. 00
August, 1898.		
Received from E. S. Walton, Treasurer North Carolina Railroad for 3 per cent dividend on stock owned by the State-----	90, 006. 00	90, 006. 00
Total-----		195, 013. 00
NORTH CAROLINA ROSTER STATE TROOPS, SALE OF.		
February, 1898.		
Received from R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for sale of N. C. Roster of State Troops-----	2. 00	
Total-----		2. 00
PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY.		
Received from sundry Sheriffs and Tax Collectors on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Received from J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston Co----	1, 467. 69	
J. J. Jenkins, Sheriff Chatham Co-----	1, 128. 15	
Jos. D. Biggs, Sheriff Martin Co-----	828. 50	
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett Co-----	556. 06	
January, 1898.		
Received from B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe Co-----	612. 62	
J. P. Arrington, Sheriff Nash Co-----	1, 359. 67	
Ham. T. Jones, Sheriff Wake Co-----	3, 812. 09	
Edward Tillett, Sheriff Currituck Co----	286. 64	
W. G. Burden, Sheriff Bertie Co-----	1, 076. 16	
M. A. Hill, Sheriff Carteret Co-----	370. 86	
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde Co-----	449. 17	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans Co-----	584. 70	
Jno. L. Phelps, Sheriff Washington Co-----	475. 06	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland Co-----	1, 281. 62	
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore Co-----	1, 070. 74	
W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston Co-----	1, 292. 94	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort Co-----	1, 197. 30	
C. H. Rhodes, Sheriff Lincoln Co-----	793. 20	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson Co-----	950. 52	
Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg Co-----	3, 535. 61	
W. M. Ramsey, T. C. Cherokee Co-----	511. 78	
R. D. L. Dixon, Sheriff Greene Co-----	598. 47	
F. L. W. Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell Co-----	234. 84	
Benj. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir Co-----	879. 45	
D. A. Ewing, Sheriff Montgomery Co-----	592. 03	
		3, 980. 40

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.		
January, 1898.		
Received from	W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender Co.....	\$506. 25
	D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick Co.....	477. 53
	W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden Co.....	244. 61
	D. H. Harrison, Sheriff Jones Co.....	438. 71
	L. J. Joines, Sheriff Alleghany Co.....	298. 04
		\$23, 960. 61
January, 1898.		
Received from	W. W. Turner, for Thos. W. Christie, Iredell county, for return of excess paid on account of pensions for the years 1896 and 1897.....	63. 00
		63. 00
February, 1898.		
Received from	G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly Co.....	644. 50
	Elijah Hewlett, Sheriff New Hanover Co.....	2, 472. 34
	M. L. Buchanan, Sheriff Cabarrus Co.....	1, 269. 62
	J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson Co.....	829. 19
	T. L. Bandy, Sheriff Catawba Co.....	1, 110. 89
	W. H. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt Co.....	1, 397. 14
	A. Q. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan Co.....	573. 29
	J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson Co.....	734. 67
	John O. Scroggs, Sheriff Clay Co.....	201. 32
	S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen Co.....	618. 40
	Jas. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford Co.....	772. 17
	B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union Co.....	1, 168. 78
	J. Y. Williams, Sheriff Alexander Co.....	439. 15
	W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson Co.....	445. 81
	J. A. Ammons, Sheriff Graham Co.....	225. 64
		12, 902. 91
March, 1898.		
Received from	T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell Co.....	440. 77
	Thos. M. Webb, Sheriff Burke Co.....	623. 36
	J. L. Hahn, Sheriff Craven Co.....	1, 154. 21
		2, 218. 34
April, 1898.		
Received from	L. Cudworth, Sheriff Dare Co.....	182. 95
	W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe Co.....	1, 296. 81
	McD. Geddie, Sheriff Cumberland Co.....	1, 142. 53
	G. W. Hodge, T. C. Rutherford Co.....	1, 028. 42
	W. S. Cozart, Sheriff Granville Co.....	1, 206. 79
	A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell Co.....	699. 28
	J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell Co.....	548. 98
	R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates Co.....	431. 47
	A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin Co.....	641. 55
	J. S. Huskins, Sheriff Yancey Co.....	297. 04
	W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance Co.....	951. 86
	Daniel Moore, Sheriff Duplin Co.....	779. 28
		9, 206. 96
May, 1898.		
Received from	J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond Co.....	1, 096. 98
	R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance Co.....	1, 704. 31
	J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell Co.....	1, 389. 26
	J. B. W. Jones, Sheriff Warren Co.....	860. 47
	J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford Co.....	2, 372. 23

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

May, 1898.

Received from R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes Co	\$819. 90
T. P. Wilcox, Sheriff Pasquotank Co	806. 53
E. E. Vogler, Sheriff Davie Co	632. 15
J. W. Cherry, Sheriff Wilson Co	1, 435. 23
W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph Co	1, 550. 54
J. W. Aldridge, Sheriff Pamlico Co	312. 13
W. E. Bowers, Treasurer Halifax Co. (for 1896)	1, 539. 05
V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania Co	370. 31

\$14, 889. 09

June, 1898.

Received from Eugene T. Kapp, Sheriff Forsyth Co	2, 726. 63
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan Co	1, 800. 90
R. S. Ramsey, T. C. Madison Co	760. 30
P. J. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson Co	1, 345. 84
John R. Sims, Sheriff Person Co	756. 34
W. E. Bowers, Receiver Halifax Co	1, 594. 05

8, 984. 06

July, 1898.

Received from T. J. Reed, T. C., Buncombe Co	3, 334. 03
W. J. Haynes, Sheriff Haywood Co	736. 09
W. H. Calloway, Sheriff Watauga Co	543. 99
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne Co	1, 921. 70

6, 535. 81

August, 1898.

Received from W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk Co	420. 23
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin Co	1, 109. 39
F. D. Markham, Durham Co	2, 743. 14
J. G. L. Crocker, Sheriff Northampton Co	1, 208. 63
J. F. Teague, Sheriff Swain Co	359. 24
C. Call, Sheriff Wilkes Co	806. 20

6, 646. 83

September, 1898. ;

Received from J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry Co	1, 129. 05
R. L. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell Co	401. 74
W. B. Wray, Sheriff Rockingham Co	1, 573. 20

3, 103. 99

October, 1898.

Received from J. W. Hall, Sheriff Robeson Co	1, 581. 11
Edward Tillett, Sheriff Currituck Co	303. 75

1, 884. 86

November, 1898.

Received from F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow Co	629. 55
John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange Co	837. 02
M. J. Ward, Sheriff Columbus Co	760. 16
B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe Co	661. 08
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett Co	589. 04
C. T. Roane, Sheriff Macon Co	491. 17
J. H. Wheelless, Sheriff Nash Co	1, 383. 15

5, 351. 17

Total special pension tax per Sheriffs

99, 665. 03

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY.

Received from sundry banks on this account, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :

June, 1898,

Received from Raleigh Savings, Raleigh	\$6. 33
Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount	11. 02
Bank of Kinston, Kinston	7. 35
Hertford Banking Co., Hertford	1. 00
First National, Hickory	14. 17
First National, Charlotte	100. 00
First National, Wadesboro	15. 94
Gastonia Banking Co., Gastonia	10. 00
Atlantic National, Wilmington	41. 66
Pilot Bank and Trust Co., Pilot Mountain	3. 60
Wilmington Savings and Trust Co., Wilmington	8. 33
Bank of Laurinburg, Laurinburg	9. 40
State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville	10. 00
Shuford's Bank, Newton	4. 00
Bank of Reidsville, Reidsville	16. 67
Battery Park Bank, Asheville	33. 33
Wachovia Loan and Trust Company, Winston	50. 00

\$342. 80

July, 1898.

Received from The Fidelity, Durham	41. 31
Wachovia National, Winston	50. 05
Citizens, Henderson	15. 00
National, High Point	16. 67
Morehead Banking Co., Durham	53. 35
Commercial and Farmers, Raleigh	33. 33
Citizens National, Raleigh	33. 88
Wachovia Loan and Trust Co, Winston	16. 67
National, Newbern	33. 33
First National, Statesville	16. 67
Peoples, Roxboro	13. 33
Pee Dee, Rockingham	8. 32
First National, Salisbury	16. 67
Merchants and Farmers National, Charlotte	66. 67
Peoples Bank, Monroe	11. 53
Greensboro National, Greensboro	33. 57
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co., Tarboro	18. 87
Charlotte National, Charlotte	31. 25
Citizens, Reidsville	16. 67
Bank of Tarboro, Tarboro	10. 02
National, Mount Airy	11. 67
National of Raleigh, Raleigh	75. 00
Cabarrus Savings, Concord	8. 33
Bank of Leaksville, Leaksville	5. 30
Bank of Lincolnton, Lincolnton	2. 87
Burke County Bank, Morganton	6. 67
Bank of Granville, Oxford	10. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.		
July, 1898.		
Received from Bank of Washington, Washington	\$16. 67	
First National, Gastonia	16. 67	
Bank of Weldon, Weldon	4. 45	
First National, Wilson	17. 00	
Commercial National, Charlotte	58. 90	
Commercial, Marion	3. 33	
Bank of Lenoir, Lenoir	3. 33	
Scotland Neck Bank, Scotland Neck	2. 91	
Bank of Guilford, Greensboro	28. 50	
First National, Durham	50. 00	
		\$856. 74
August, 1898.		
Received from Bank of Fayetteville, Fayetteville	46. 67	
Piedmont, Greensboro	20. 60	
Peoples National, Winston	33. 34	
Farmers and Merchants, Newbern	25. 00	
Concord National, Concord	18. 33	
First National, Washington	16. 67	
Commercial National, High Point	16. 67	
Blue Ridge National, Asheville	26. 71	
Bank of Lumberton, Lumberton	5. 07	
Davis & Wiley, Salisbury	20. 00	
Bank of Smithfield, Smithfield	3. 33	
Bank of North Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro	7. 30	
Farmers Bank, Roxboro	4. 17	
Bank of Lexington, Lexington	10. 00	
Bank of Greenville, Greenville	7. 67	
National of Goldsboro, Goldsboro	13. 33	
Bank of Edenton, Edenton	9. 50	
First National, Elizabeth City	20. 00	
Burlington Banking Co., Burlington	3. 33	
Brevard Banking Co., Brevard	3. 33	
Bank of Randolph, Ashboro	5. 10	
Citizens Bank, Newbern	16. 67	
Mechanics Dime Savings, Raleigh	5. 00	
National of Wilmington, Wilmington	25. 00	
Bank of Waynesville, Waynesville	13. 33	
Bank of Enfield, Enfield	2. 56	
Mutual Aid Banking Co., Newbern	. 24	
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro	41. 67	
		420. 59
September, 1898.		
Received from National Bank of Wilmington, Wilmington	8. 33	
		8. 33
Total special pension tax from banks		1, 628. 46

STATEMENT D.—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

Received from sundry building and loan associations on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :

December, 1897.

Received from Graham Building and Loan Association, Graham-----

\$1. 41

\$1. 41

January, 1898.

Received from Citizens, Rutherfordton-----
Wilmington Homestead and Loan,
Wilmington-----
Clarendon Savings and Loan, Wil-
mington-----

. 34

10. 70

2. 00

13. 04

June, 1898.

Received from Old Dominion, Richmond, Va-----
Maxton, Maxton-----
Citizens, Lenoir-----
Mechanics Perpetual, Charlotte-----

19. 99

2. 92

8. 14

38. 78

69. 83

July, 1898.

Received from Edgecombe Homestead and Loan,
Tarboro-----
Metropolitan Trust Co., Wilmington--
Wilson Home and Loan, Wilson-----
The Mutual, Charlotte-----
Winston-Salem, Winston-----
National Railway, Atlanta, Ga-----
The Perpetual, Monroe-----
Mechanics and Investors Union, Ral-
eigh-----
Citizens, Rutherfordton-----
Columbian, Richmond, Va-----
Newbern, Newbern-----
Concord Perpetual, Concord-----
Peoples, High Point-----
Anson, Wadesboro-----
Clarendon Savings and Loan, Wil-
mington-----
Perpetual, Salisbury-----
First, Hickory-----
Mechanics Home, Wilmington-----

5. 61

1. 83

11. 67

21. 03

13. 06

5. 45

3. 41

6. 18

. 25

7. 57

14. 38

8. 14

3. 29

3. 00

3. 65

7. 77

2. 10

12. 33

130. 72

August, 1898.

Received from American Home, Richmond, Va-----
Citizens, Wilmington-----
N. C. Home, Wilmington-----
Wilmington Home and Loan, Wil-
mington-----
Cooperative, Wilmington-----

1. 80

16. 67

6. 03

5. 11

. 37

29. 98

September, 1898.

Received from Second High Point, High Point-----

5. 45

5. 45

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.		
November, 1898.		
Received from First, Statesville-----	\$14. 67	\$14. 67
Total special pension tax from building and loan associations-----		265. 10
Received from sundry railroads special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898. as follows:		
January, 1898.		
Received from Hendersonville and Brevard-----	19. 57	19. 57
August, 1898.		
Received from Seaboard Air Line and Branches-----	2, 017. 90	
Mercantile Trust and Deposit Company, Baltimore Rolling Stock-----	108. 69	
Southern Railway and Branches-----	3, 521. 91	
Norfolk and Southern-----	347. 77	
Egypt-----	8. 36	
Atlantic Coast Line and Branches-----	3, 259. 96	
Aberdeen and West End-----	56. 07	
Warrenton-----	2. 99	
Atlantic, Knoxville and Northern-----	14. 12	
Red Springs and Bowmore-----	6. 70	
Caldwell and Northern-----	8. 23	
New Hanover Transit Company-----	3. 69	
Norfolk and Western, R. and S. Division, and L. and D-----	216. 48	
		9, 572. 87
September, 1898.		
Received from Pullman Palace Car Company-----	32. 31	
Wellington and Powellville-----	11. 53	
Carthage-----	19. 33	
Aberdeen and Rockfish-----	14. 22	
East Tennessee and Western North Carolina-----	4. 88	
Atlantic and Danville-----	39. 59	
Wilmington Seacoast-----	13. 57	
Camp Manufacturing Company-----	13. 68	
Norfolk and Southern, property at Oriental-----	. 83	
Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley-----	688. 38	
Moore County-----	7. 60	
Hendersonville and Brevard-----	16. 84	
Suffolk and Carolina-----	23. 62	
Dauville, Mocksville and Southwestern-----	6. 90	
Northampton and Hertford-----	6. 85	
Atlantic and North Carolina-----	183. 81	
		1, 083. 94

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued..		
October, 1898.		
Received from Carolina and Northwestern	\$65. 25	
Durham and Charlotte	11. 91	
Cashie and Chowan	13. 50	
Ohio River and Charleston	94. 35	
		\$185. 01
Total special pension tax from railroad property		10, 861. 39
Received from sundry steamboat and canal companies special tax, on this account, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
May, 1898.		
Received from D. Styron, Newbern, steamer Pearlle May, tax for the year 1897 .....	. 20	. 20
August, 1898.		
Received from Broadus & Ives, steamer .....	. 27	
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal	33. 33	
J. J. Lassiter, steamer .....	. 52	
		34. 12
September, 1898.		
Received from Branning Manufacturing Company	2. 50	
D. W. Roper & Company .....	. 27	
Walter Taft .....	. 23	
Cape Fear Towing and Transportation Company	7. 83	
Old Dominion Steamship Company	15. 00	
S. B. Sadler, F. C. & F. Company	2. 46	
J. G. & F. Wood	1. 00	
Fairfield and Elizabeth City Transportation Company .....	. 33	
Tar River Oil Company .....	. 83	
H. G. Wood .....	. 22	
Steamer Neuse	16. 67	
N. and S. R. R. Barge .....	. 33	
Roanoke and Tar River S. B. Co.	2. 15	
Steamer Wilmington, J. W. Harper ..	2. 67	
Moccasin River Steamboat Co. ....	. 33	
		52. 82
November, 1898.		
Received from Chas. Wessel .....	. 37	
David Styron .....	. 20	
J. C. Whitley .....	. 33	
Cape Fear River Transportation Co.	1. 70	
J. S. Basnight .....	. 08	
Black River Packet Company .....	. 83	
W. H. Coward .....	. 17	
Gard & Thornton .....	. 17	
Lake Drummond Canal Company	5. 34	
Newbern and Snow Hill Steamboat Company .....	. 84	
		10. 03
Total special pension tax from steamboat and canal property		97. 17

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY— <i>continued.</i>		
Received from sundry telegraph and telephone companies, on account of pensions, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
December, 1897.		
Received from The Carolina Postal Company -----	\$0. 07	\$0. 07
January, 1898.		
Received from Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telegraph Company -----	. 44	. 44
April, 1898.		
Received from The Carolina Postal Company -----	. 07	. 07
August, 1898.		
Received from Lenoir and Blowing Rock Line -----	. 16	. 31
Louisburg Line -----	. 07	
Pittsboro and Moncure Line -----	. 08	
September, 1898.		
Received from Carthage Telegraph Line -----	. 08	266. 80
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Co -----	16. 67	
Oak Ridge and Stokesdale -----	. 05	
Western Union Telegraph Co -----	250. 00	
November, 1898.		
Received from Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telegraph Line -----	. 45	. 65
Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Line -----	. 17	
United Telegraph Company -----	. 03	
Total special pension tax from telegraph and telephone companies -----		268. 34
SUMMARY OF SPECIAL TAX TO PAY PENSIONS.		
Received from Sheriffs, general property -----	99, 665. 03	
Bank property -----	1, 628. 46	
Building and Loan Associations property -----	265. 10	
Railroad property -----	10, 861. 39	
Steamboat and canal property -----	97. 17	
Telegraph and telephone property -----	268. 34	
W. W. Turner for Thos. W. Christie -----	63. 00	
Grand total special tax to pay pensions -----		112, 848. 49

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PIANO AND ORGAN DEALERS, LICENSE.		
Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Received from I. S. Shields, Spillman, Crown Piano	\$5. 00	\$5. 00
April, 1898.		
Received from Henrietta Mills, Crown Organ	10. 00	
P. J. Leonard, Lexington, Estey Piano	10. 00	
H. R. Christian, High Point, Stevens Organ	10. 00	30. 00
May, 1898.		
Received from J. S. Murray, Durham, Farrand & Votey Organ	10. 00	10. 00
June, 1898.		
Received from A. Cohn Piano and Organ Company, for license to sell the organs manufactured by the Bridgeport Organ Company	10. 00	10. 00
July, 1898.		
Received from C. B. Ellis, Burlington, Farrand & Votey Organ	10. 00	
W. R. Murray, Durham, Everett Piano	10. 00	
W. R. Murray, Durham, Harvard Piano	10. 00	
E. M. Andrews, Charlotte, Wegman Piano	10. 00	
E. M. Andrews, Charlotte, Ivers & Poud Piano	10. 00	
E. M. Andrews, Charlotte, Kingsbury Piano	10. 00	
E. M. Andrews, Charlotte, Packard Organ	10. 00	
E. M. Andrews, Charlotte, Farrand & Votey Organ	10. 00	
E. M. Andrews, Charlotte, Chicago Cottage Organ	10. 00	
Darius Eatman, Oxford, Carpenter Organ	10. 00	
R. O. Welborn, Edgar, Ann Harbor Organ	10. 00	
W. R. Murray, Durham, Farrand & Votey Organ	10. 00	
W. R. Murray, Durham, Putnam Organ	10. 00	
E. Van Lear, Wilmington, Sohmer Piano	10. 00	
E. Van Lear, Wilmington, Lester Piano	10. 00	
E. Van Lear, Wilmington, Nilson Piano	10. 00	
E. Van Lear, Wilmington, Packard Organ	10. 00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PIANO AND ORGAN DEALERS, LICENSE— <i>continued.</i>		
July, 1898.		
Received from J. H. Thompson, Asheville, Estey Organ -----	\$10. 00	
C. Falk, Asheville Putnam Organ -----	10. 00	
C. Falk, Asheville, Keller & Son Piano -----	10. 00	
Chas. Stieff, Charlotte, Stieff Piano -----	10. 00	
Chas. Stieff, Charlotte, Davies & Son Piano -----	10. 00	
W. D. Moses, Richmond, Va., Smith & Barnes Piano -----	10. 00	
W. D. Moses, Richmond, Va., Great Western Organ -----	10. 00	
Piedmont Furniture Co., Charlotte, Kimball Organ -----	10. 00	
Slaughter Bros., Kinston, Farrand & Votey Organ -----	10. 00	
		\$260. 00
August, 1898.		
Received from M. L. Alexander, Greenville, Stultz & Bauer Piano -----	10. 00	
Shields & Lindley, Spillman, Crown Organ -----	8. 30	
A. Cohn, Newbern, Foster Piano -----	10. 00	
		28. 30
September, 1898.		
Received from Darnell & Thomas, Raleigh, Kimball Organ -----	10. 00	
Darnell & Thomas, Raleigh, Pease Piano -----	10. 00	
Estey Organ Co., Estey Organ -----	10. 00	
		30. 00
October, 1898.		
Received from A. Cohn & Company, Newbern, Gordon Piano -----	10. 00	
W. A. Rickabow, Charlotte, Estey Organ -----	10. 00	
W. A. Rickabow, Charlotte, Brambach Piano -----	10. 00	
W. W. Fouscher, Statesville, balance Kimball Organ -----	5. 84	
		35. 84
Total -----		409. 14
PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS.		
Received from sundry Sheriffs and Tax Collectors on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
December, 1897.		
Received from J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston Co. ---	7, 848. 18	
J. J. Jenkins, Sheriff Chatham Co. -----	6, 479. 09	
Jos. D. Biggs, Sheriff Martin county --	4, 870. 51	
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county ----	3, 192. 90	
		22, 390. 68

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, ETC —continued.

January, 1898.

Received from B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe county -----	\$2, 885. 39
J. P. Arrington, Sheriff Nash county --	8, 358. 55
Ham T. Jones, Sheriff Wake county --	24, 117. 84
Edward Tillett, Sheriff Currituck Co --	1, 674. 94
W. G. Burden, Sheriff Bertie county --	6, 480. 52
M. A. Hill, Sheriff Carteret county ---	2, 239. 04
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county -----	2, 475. 55
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans Co --	3, 473. 52
Jno. L. Phelps, Sheriff Washington Co --	2, 972. 84
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland Co -----	7, 480. 76
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county ----	6, 017. 28
W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston county ----	9, 171. 72
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort Co -----	7, 326. 75
C. H. Rhodes, Sheriff Lincoln Co -----	4, 682. 90
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson Co --	4, 559. 20
Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg Co --	24, 682. 79
W. M. Ramsey, Tax Collector Chero-	
kee county -----	3, 351. 32
R. D. L. Dixon, Sheriff Greene Co -----	3, 267. 22
F. L. W. Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell Co --	1, 271. 64
Benj. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir county -	5, 619. 90
D. A. Ewing, Sheriff Montgomery Co --	3, 097. 02
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender Co --	2, 591. 85
D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick Co --	2, 574. 41
W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden Co ----	1, 366. 38
D. H. Harrison, Sheriff Jones county --	2, 332. 46
L. J. Joines, Sheriff Alleghany Co -----	1, 554. 62

\$145, 626. 41

February, 1898.

Received from G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly Co -----	3, 744. 91
Elijah Hewlett, Sheriff New Hanover	
County -----	21, 202. 32
M. L. Buchanan, Sheriff Cabarrus Co --	8, 396. 01
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson Co ----	4, 831. 19
T. L. Bandy, Sheriff Catawba county --	6, 890. 87
W. H. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county --	9, 769. 37
A. Q. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan county --	3, 554. 36
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county ----	4, 359. 86
John O. Scroggs, Sheriff Clay county --	1, 070. 50
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county --	3, 280. 07
Jas. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford Co --	4, 411. 11
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county ----	7, 104. 01
J. Y. Williams, Sheriff Alexander Co --	2, 274. 58
W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson Co ----	2, 512. 99
J. A. Aumons, Sheriff Graham Co ----	1, 257. 08

84, 659. 23

March, 1898.

Received from T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell Co --	2, 098. 97
Thomas M. Webb, Sheriff Burke Co --	3, 437. 27
J. L. Hahn, Sheriff Craven county ----	8, 235. 34

13, 771. 56

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, ETC.—continued.

April, 1898.

Received from L. Cudsworth, Sheriff Dare county	\$1,079.59
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe Co	9,092.91
McD. Geddie, Sheriff Cumberland Co	6,776.81
G. W. Hodge, Tax Collector Rutherford county	5,584.83
W. S. Cozart, Sheriff Granville county	6,706.51
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county	4,148.63
J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell county	3,077.43
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county	2,485.24
A. T. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin Co	3,143.36
J. S. Huskins, Sheriff Yancey county	1,112.36
W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance county	5,734.55
Daniel Moore, Sheriff Duplin county	4,562.57

\$53,504.79

May, 1898.

Received from J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond county	6,708.26
J. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance Co	10,525.81
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county	9,101.05
J. B. W. Jones, Sheriff Warren county	4,698.66
J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford county	15,886.20
R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county	4,084.97
T. P. Wilcox, Sheriff Pasquotank Co	5,760.46
E. E. Vogler, Sheriff Davie county	3,442.57
J. W. Cherry, Sheriff Wilson county	9,204.29
W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph Co	8,698.26
J. W. Aldridge, Sheriff Pamlico county	1,635.06
W. E. Bowers, Treasurer Halifax county for the year 1896	9,239.53
V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania Co	1,633.84

90,618.96

June, 1898.

Received from Eugene T. Kapp, Sheriff Forsyth Co	16,998.46
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county	11,339.21
R. S. Ramsey, Tax Collector Madison county	3,772.00
P. J. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson Co	7,624.01
John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county	4,399.13
W. E. Bowers, Receiver Halifax Co	9,964.29

54,097.10

July, 1898.

Received from T. J. Reed, Tax Collector Buncombe Co	24,039.59
W. J. Haynes, Sheriff Haywood Co	3,762.23
Wm. H. Calloway, Sheriff Watauga Co	2,725.47
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county	12,579.41

43,106.70

August, 1898.

Received from W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk Co	2,301.50
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin Co	6,226.14
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham Co	19,792.54
J. G. L. Crocker, Sheriff Northampton county	6,532.03
J. F. Teague, Sheriff Swain county	1,842.62
C. Call, Sheriff Wilkes county	4,272.56

40,967.39

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES—continued.

September, 1897.

Received from J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county-----	\$6,091.48
R. L. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell Co-----	2,149.76
W. B. Wray, Sheriff Rockingham Co-----	8,790.18

\$17,031.42

October, 1897.

Received from J. W. Hall, Sheriff Robeson county-----	8,621.64
Edward Tillett, Sheriff Currituck Co-----	1,666.04

10,287.68

November, 1897.

Received from F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow Co-----	3,532.98
John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange Co-----	4,750.21
M. J. Ward, Sheriff Columbus Co-----	4,333.42
B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe county-----	2,990.19
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county-----	3,323.33
C. T. Roane, Sheriff Macon county-----	2,809.89
J. H. Wheelless, Sheriff Nash county-----	7,549.03

29,289.05

Total-----

605,350.99

RAILROAD PROPERTY, TAX ON.

Received from sundry railroads for general fund, on this account, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :

January, 1898.

Received from The Hendersonville and Brevard-----	127.26
---	--------

127.26

August, 1898.

Received from Seaboard Air Line and Branches-----	13,116.26
Mercantile Trust and Deposit Company Baltimore, Rolling Stock-----	706.49
Southern Railway and Branches-----	22,892.41
Norfolk and Southern-----	2,260.50
Egypt-----	54.34
Atlantic Coast Line and Branches-----	21,189.73
Aberdeen and West End-----	364.50
Warrenton-----	19.41
Atlantic, Knoxville and Northern-----	91.78
Red Springs and Bowmore-----	43.55
Caldwell and Northern-----	53.48
New Hanover Transit Company-----	24.00
Norfolk and Western, R. and S. Division and L. and D-----	1,407.07

62,223.52

September, 1898.

Received from Pullman Palace Car Company-----	209.98
Wellington and Powellsville-----	74.91
Carthage Railroad-----	125.61
Aberdeen and Rockfish-----	92.41
East Tennessee and Western N. C-----	31.72
Atlantic and Danville-----	257.34
Wilmington Seacoast-----	88.21
Camp Manufacturing Company, Winston R. R-----	88.95

STATEMENT D—Continued.

RAILROAD PROPERTY, TAX ON— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1898.		
Received from Norfolk and Southern, property at Oriental -----	\$5. 42	
Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley -----	4, 474. 44	
Moore County -----	49. 41	
Hendersonville and Brevard -----	109. 52	
Suffolk and Carolina -----	153. 54	
Danville, Mocksville and Southwest- ern -----	44. 85	
Northampton and Hertford -----	44. 49	
Atlantic and North Carolina -----	1, 194. 79	
		\$7, 045. 59
October, 1898.		
Received from Carolina and Northwestern -----	424. 14	
Durham and Charlotte -----	77. 45	
Cashie and Chowan -----	87. 73	
Ohio River and Charleston -----	613. 29	
		1, 202. 61
Total -----		70, 598. 98
SEAL TAX, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
January, 1898.		
Received from J. E. Alexander, Private Secretary, seal tax collected from sundry sources, for quarter ending December 31, 1897 -----	259. 86	259. 86
March, 1898.		
Received from J. E. Alexander, Private Secretary, seal tax collected from sundry sources for January and February --	194. 04	194. 04
April, 1898.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, seal tax collected from sundry sources for March -----	30. 07	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, for seal tax on corporations and grants for March, and not included in statement of April 1 -----	58. 19	88. 26
July, 1898.		
October, 1898.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, seal tax collected from sundry sources for quarter ending June 30 -----	150. 45	150. 45
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, for seal tax collected from sundry sources for quarter ending September 30 -----	144. 42	144. 42
Total -----		837. 03

STATEMENT D--Continued.

SEAL TAX FROM SECRETARY OF STATE.

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, on this account, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :

December, 1897.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	\$6. 65	
			\$6. 55
January, 1898.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	19. 00	
			19. 00
February, 1898.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	13. 30	
			13. 30
March, 1898.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	10. 45	
			10. 45
April, 1898.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	8. 55	
			8. 55
May, 1898.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	6. 18	
			6. 18
June, 1898,			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	13. 30	
			13. 30
July, 1898.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	3. 33	
			3. 33
August, 1898.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	3. 80	
			3. 80
September, 1898.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	7. 60	
			7. 60
October, 1898.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	13. 78	
			13. 78
November, 1897.			
From seal tax by Secretary of State	-----	3. 80	
			3. 80
Total		-----	109. 74

SEAL TAX, TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :

December, 1897.			
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, seal tax	-----	15. 00	
			15. 00
March, 1898.			
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, seal tax	-----	1. 50	
			1. 50

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEAL TAX, TREASURY DEPARTMENT— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1898.		
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, seal tax—	\$0. 50	
		\$0. 50
Total-----		17. 00
SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX ON.		
Received from sundry sewing machine companies on this account for fiscal year, ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
January,		
Received from Household Sewing Machine Company—	350. 00	
Household Sewing Machine Company for agents' license certificates	2. 00	
Singer Manufacturing Company for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
		352. 50
February, 1898.		
Received from Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Company, for agents' license certificates-----	1. 50	
Standard, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
Household, for agents' license certificates-----	1. 00	
New Home, for agents' license certificates-----	1. 00	
Singer, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
White Sewing Machine Company-----	350. 00	
White, for agents' license certificates-----	1. 00	
		355. 50
March, 1898.		
Received from Davis Sewing Machine Company, license to March 2, 1899-----	350. 00	
Davis Sewing Machine Company, for agents' license certificates-----	1. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Company, agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
White Sewing Machine Company, for agents' license certificates-----	4. 00	
Davis Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
Davis Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
		357. 50

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, ETC.—continued.		
April, 1898.		
Received from Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for agent's license certificate ..	\$0. 50	
Davis Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificates	1. 50	
White Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate .....	. 50	
Davis Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate .....	. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Company, license to April, 1899	350. 00	
White Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate .....	. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Company, license to April, 1899	350. 00	
Singer Sewing Machine Company, for agents' license certificates	56. 50	
		\$760. 00
May, 1898.		
Received from Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for agents' license certificates	13. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate .....	. 50	
White Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate .....	. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate .....	. 50	
		15. 00
June, 1898.		
Received from Singer Manufacturing Company, for agents' license certificates	2. 50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for agent's license certificate ..	. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate .....	. 50	
New Home Sewing Machine Company, license to June 4, 1899	350. 00	
Davis Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate .....	. 50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for agent's license certificate ..	. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Company, for agents' license certificates	1. 00	
		355. 50
July, 1898.		
Received from Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Company, license to July 5, 1899	350. 00	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for agents' license certificates ..	6. 00	
Singer Sewing Machine Company, for agents' license certificates	1. 00	
New Home Sewing Machine Company, for agents' license certificates ..	1. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate .....	. 50	
		359. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, ETC.—continued.		
August, 1898.		
Received from Davis Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	\$0. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for agents' license certificates. -	3. 00	
Singer Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
Household Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
		\$5. 00
September, 1898.		
Received from New Home Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
White Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
		1. 50
October, 1898.		
Received from Singer Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
Household Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
New Home Sewing Machine Company, for agents' license certificates-----	1. 00	
Household Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
		2. 50
November, 1898.		
Received from Standard Sewing Machine Company, for agent's license certificate-----	. 50	
		. 50
Total -----		2, 564. 50
STATE RECORDS, SALE OF.		
February, 1898.		
Received from R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, on account of sale of State Records-----	20. 00	
		20. 00
Total -----		20. 00
STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.		
October, 1898.		
Received from United States Government—War Department—on account of mobilization, etc., of North Carolina volunteers at Raleigh-----	906. 06	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—continued.

October, 1898.

Received from A. D. Cowles, Adjutant General, refund
for transportation from Raleigh to
Statesville -----

\$5. 12

\$911. 18

Total -----

911. 18

STEAMBOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY, TAX ON.

Received from sundry steamboat and canal compan-
ies on this account for general fund for fiscal year end-
ing November 30, 1898, as follows :

May, 1898.

Received from D. Styron, Newbern, Steamer Pearlle
May, tax for the year 1897 -----

1. 30

1. 30

August, 1898.

Received from Broadus & Ives, steamer ----- 1. 73
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal ----- 216. 67
J. J. Lassiter, steamer ----- 3. 35

221. 75

September, 1898.

Received from Branning Manufacturing Company --- 16. 25
D. W. Roper & Company ----- 1. 73
Walter Taft ----- 1. 52
Cape Fear Towing and Transportation
Company ----- 50. 92
Old Dominion Steamship Company --- 97. 50
S. B. Sadler, F. C. and F. Company --- 15. 98
J. G. & F. Wood ----- 6. 50
Fairfield and Elizabeth City Trans-
portation Company ----- 2. 17
Tar River Oil Company ----- 5. 42
H. G. Wood ----- 1. 40
Steamer Neuse ----- 108. 33
N. and S. R. R. barge ----- 2. 17
Roanoke and Tar River Steamboat Co. --- 14. 00
Steamer Wilmington, J. W. Harper --- 17. 33
Moccasin River Steamboat Company - 2. 17

343. 39

November, 1898.

Received from Chas. Wessel ----- 2. 38
David Styron ----- 1. 30
J. C. Whitley ----- 2. 17
Cape Fear River Transportation Co. --- 11. 05
J. S. Basnight ----- . 54
Black River Packet Company ----- 5. 42
W. H. Coward ----- 1. 08
Gard & Thornton ----- 1. 08
Lake Drummond Canal Company --- 34. 66
Newbern and Snow Hill Steamboat
Company ----- 5. 53

65. 21

Total -----

631. 65

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, on this account, for fiscal year ending November 30th, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	\$407. 31	\$407. 31
January, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	151. 29	151. 29
February, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	176. 23	176. 23
March, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	180. 83	180. 83
April, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	475. 00	475. 00
May, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	397. 58	397. 58
June, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	136. 80	136. 80
July, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	105. 45	105. 45
August, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	44. 18	44. 18
September, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	179. 31	179. 31
October, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	232. 04	232. 04
November, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports-----	137. 99	137. 99
Total-----		2, 624. 01
TELEGRAPH PROPERTY, TAX ON.		
Received from sundry telegraph and telephone companies on this account for general fund for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Received from Carolina Postal Telegraph Company--	. 48	. 48
January, 1898.		
Received from Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telegraph Company-----	2. 94	2. 94

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH PROPERTY, TAX ON—continued.		
April, 1898.		
Received from Carolina Postal Telegraph Company--	\$0. 48	\$0. 48
August, 1898.		
Received from Lenoir and Blowing Rock Line-----	1. 04	
Louisburg Line-----	. 43	
Pittsboro and Moncure Line-----	. 54	2. 01
September, 1898.		
Received from Carthage Telegraph Line-----	. 45	
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Company--	108. 33	
Oak Ridge and Stokesdale-----	. 30	
Western Union Telegraph Company--	1, 625. 00	1, 734. 08
November, 1898.		
Received from Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telegraph Line-----	2. 92	
Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Line-----	1. 08	
United Telegraph Company-----	. 18	4. 18
Total-----		1, 744. 17
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT TAX ON GROSS RECEIPTS.		
Received from sundry telegraph and telephone companies on this account for fiscal year ending No- vember 30, 1898, as follows :		
January, 1898.		
Received from Western Union Telegraph Company, for quarter ending Sept. 30, 1897 --	248. 27	
Carthage Telegraph Company, for quarter ending December 31, 1897--	. 50	
Pittsboro and Moncure Telegraph Company, for quarter ending De- cember 31, 1897-----	. 72	
Washington and Hyde Telegraph Company, for quarter ending De- cember 31, 1897-----	2. 96	
Interstate Telegraph Company, for quarter ending December 31, 1897--	81. 59	
Greenville Telegraph Company, for quarter ending December 31, 1897--	7. 41	
Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Company, for quarter ending De- cember 31, 1897-----	6. 65	
Tarboro Telephone Company, for quarter ending December 31, 1897 --	11. 96	
Fayetteville Telephone Company, for quarter ending December 31, 1897 --	6. 19	
Carolina Telephone Company, for quarter ending December 31, 1897--	16. 03	
Bell Telegraph and Telephone Com- pany, for quarter ending December 31, 1897-----	268. 97	651. 25

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT TAX ON GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.		
February, 1898.		
Received from Postal Telegraph Cable Company, for quarter ending December 31, 1897--	\$14. 98	
Henderson Telegraph Company, for quarter ending December 31, 1897--	32. 99	
		\$47. 97
April, 1898.		
Received from Pittsboro and Moncure Telegraph Line, for quarter ending March 31, 1898--	. 88	
Walnut Cove Telephone line, for quarter ending March 31, 1898-----	1. 72	
Greenville Telephone Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1898-----	7. 40	
Interstate Telephone Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1898-----	73. 76	
Tarboro Telephone Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1898-----	11. 43	
Carolina Telephone Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1898-----	19. 08	
Fayetteville Telephone Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1898-----	7. 83	
Carthage Telegraph Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1898-----	. 48	
Norwood and Mt. Gilead Telegraph Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1898-----	. 38	
Bell Telephone Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1898-----	275. 35	
Postal Telegraph Cable Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1898--	7. 93	
		406. 24
May, 1898.		
Received from Western Union Telegraph Company, for quarter ending Dec. 31, 1897----	285. 52	
		285. 52
June, 1898.		
Received from Western Union Telegraph Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1898--	225. 32	
		225. 32
July, 1898.		
Received from Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Line for quarter ending June 30, 1898		
Washington and Hyde county Telegraph Company, for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	12. 90	
Greenville Telegraph Company, for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	2. 15	
Carthage Telegraph Line, for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	7. 44	
Interstate Telegraph and Telephone Company, for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	1. 26	
Tyrrell county Telephone Company, for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	94. 04	
	1. 12	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER
CENT TAX ON GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.

July, 1898

Received from Fayetteville Telephone Company, for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	11. 71
Tarboro Telephone Co, for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	11. 10
Carolina Telephone Co., for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	18. 59
Walnut Cove Telephone Company, for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	1. 08
Pittsboro Telephone Company, for ending June 30, 1898-----	. 70

162. 09

August, 1898.

Received from Postal Telegraph Cable Company, for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	\$9. 53
--	---------

\$9. 53

September, 1898.

Received from Western Union Telegraph Company, for quarter ending June 30, 1898----	262. 13
Wilson and Carolina Company, for quarter ending June 30, 1898-----	33. 00

October, 1898.

Received from Greenville Telephone Company, for quarter ending September 30, 1898--	7. 52
Tyrrell county Telephone Company, for quarter ending Sept. 30, 1898----	. 40
Interstate Telegraph and Telephone Company, for quarter ending Sep- tember 30, 1898-----	82. 07
A. J. Fair, Walnut Cove, for quarter ending September 30, 1898-----	2. 78
Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Company, for quarter ending Sep- tember 30, 1898-----	6. 17
Pittsboro and Carthage Telegraph Company, for quarter ending Sep- tember 30, 1898-----	. 79

294. 13

99. 73

November, 1898.

Received from Tarboro Telephone Company, for quarter ending September 30, 1898--	9. 94
Fayetteville Telephone Company, for quarter ending September 30, 1898--	12. 27
Carolina Telephone Company, for quarter ending September 30, 1898--	17. 53
Postal Telegraph Cable Company, for quarter ending September 30, 1898--	8. 04

47. 78

Total-----

2, 230. 56

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS.		
Received from the Commissioner of Agriculture on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 as follows :		
December, 1897.		
Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Commissioner of Agriculture -----	\$157. 50	
J. M. Mewboorne, Commissioner of Agriculture -----	253. 75	
J. M. Mewboorne, Commissioner of Agriculture -----	749. 60	
		\$1, 160. 85
January, 1898.		
Received from J. M. Mewboorne, Commissioner of Agriculture, a refund to the State Treasury of the unused appropriation for holding Farmers Institutes -----	509. 36	
Received from Jno. R. Smith, Commissioner of Agriculture -----	1, 885. 25	
Jno. R. Smith, Commissioner of Agriculture -----	3, 119. 25	
		5, 513. 89
February, 1898.		
Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	2, 086. 00	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	4, 984. 25	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	3, 376. 25	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	4, 728. 60	
		15, 175. 10
March, 1898.		
Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	5, 493. 75	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	6, 937. 00	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	4, 786. 75	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	4, 345. 00	
		21, 472. 50
April, 1898.		
Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	6, 704. 75	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	3, 168. 09	
		9, 872. 84
May, 1898		
Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture -----	837. 25	
		837. 25

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS—continued.

June, 1898.

Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture-----	\$50. 00	\$50. 00
--	----------	----------

August, 1898.

Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture-----	176. 00	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture-----	651. 00	827. 00

September, 1898.

Received from John R. Smith, Commissioner of Agriculture-----	1, 567. 50	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture-----	70. 00	1, 637. 50

October, 1898.

Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture-----	3, 644. 00	3, 644. 00
--	------------	------------

November, 1898.

Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture-----	1, 696. 40	1, 696. 40
Total-----		61, 887. 30

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS

Received from the Treasurer of the United States, on account of appropriations to North Carolina Experiment Station and College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :

January, 1898.

Received from Treasurer of the United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station-----	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
---	------------	------------

April, 1898.

Received from Treasurer of the United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station-----	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
---	------------	------------

July, 1898.

Received from Treasurer of the United States, appropriation to North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts-----	15, 585. 60	
Treasurer of the United States, appropriation to Agricultural and Mechanical College-----	8, 414. 40	
Treasurer of the United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station-----	3, 750. 00	27, 750. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

U. S. GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS— <i>continued.</i>		
October, 1898.		
Received from Treasurer of United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station -----	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
Total -----		39, 000. 00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
February, 1898.		
Received from A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, from sale of weights and measures -----	\$64. 84	\$64. 84
April, 1898.		
Received from A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, from sale of weights and measures -----	1. 50	1. 50
Total -----		66. 34

STATEMENT E.

SHOWING THE DETAILED DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, on this account, tonnage tax receipts on fertilizers, for support of Agricultural Department, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

February, 1898.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	\$8, 251. 35	
		\$8, 251. 35

March, 1898.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	13, 089. 10	
		13, 089. 10

May, 1898.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	12, 340. 75	
		12, 340. 75

August, 1898.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	9, 131. 75	
		9, 131. 75

October, 1898.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	13, 224. 59	
		13, 224. 59

November, 1898.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	5, 340. 40	
		5, 340. 40

Total		61, 377. 94
-------------	--	-------------

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

Paid to sundry agricultural societies, appropriations for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Paid John Nichols, Secretary, appropriation to the North Carolina Agricultural Society for the year 1898, due October 1, 1898	1, 500. 00	
Paid Albemarle Park Fair Association, appropriation for the year 1897	50. 00	
Robeson County Agricultural and Live Stock Association, appropriation for the year 1897	50. 00	
		1, 600. 00

April, 1898.

Paid Forsyth County Agricultural and Industrial Association, Geo. M. Hauser, President, appropriation for the year 1898	50. 00	
		50. 00

August, 1898.

Paid G. W. Lawrence, Secretary and Treasurer Cumberland County Agricultural Society, appropriation for 1898	50. 00	
		50. 00

September, 1898.

Paid W. W. Lawrence, Secretary Oriental Industrial, Fruit and Agricultural Fair Association, appropriation for year 1898	500. 00	500. 00
--	---------	---------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—continued.		
November, 1898.		
Paid C. W. Hoover, Treasurer North Carolina Industrial Association, for annual appropriation-----	\$500. 00	\$500. 00
Total-----		2, 700. 00
APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS.		
Paid to sundry Clerks Superior Courts, on account of appropriation for disabled soldiers, for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
December, 1897.		
Paid J. H. Quinn, C. S. C. Cleveland county, for T. W. Bridges-----	120. 00	120. 00
February, 1898.		
Paid G. H. Davis, C. S. C. Gaston county, for Johu H. Roberts-----	120. 00	
T. C. Smith, C. S. C. Rutherford county, for G. W. Calloway-----	120. 00	240. 00
March, 1898		
Paid J. B. Pool, C. S. C. Alexander county, for J. M. Watts-----	120. 00	
J. K. Boone, C. S. C. Haywood county, for James Griffith-----	120. 00	240. 00
April, 1898.		
Paid A. H. Lennon, C. S. C. Columbus county, for Samuel Summersett-----	120. 00	120. 00
May, 1898.		
Paid George E. Hunt, C. S. C. Davidsou county, for Alex. Hedge-----	120. 00	
D. W. Bradsher, C. S. C. Person county, for John H. True-----	120. 00	
F. H. Wolfe, C. S. C. Union county, for W. B. McLain-----	120. 00	
Ed. L. Ragan, C. S. C. Guilford county, for W. N. Stewart-----	120. 00	
M. A. Chandley, C. S. C. Madison county, for H. E. Hollefield-----	120. 00	
W. B. Bauks, C. S. C. Yancey county, for W. D. Williams-----	120. 00	
J. L. Cathey, C. S. C. Buncombe county, for A. N. Rogers-----	120. 00	
W. J. Christian, C. S. C. Durham county, for W. B. Bennett-----	120. 00	960. 00
June, 1898.		
Paid John W. Blount, C. S. C. Greene county, for Calvin Forest-----	120. 00	120. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.		
July, 1898.		
Paid S. A. Edmund, C. S. C. Robeson county, for W. J. Humphrey -----	\$120. 00	
G. D. Vincent, C. S. C. Alamance county, for S. S. Thompson -----	120. 00	
M. A. Chandley, C. S. C. Madison county, for Job Freeman -----	120. 00	
J. H. Quinn, C. S. C. Cleveland county, for M. P. Dellinger -----	120. 00	
Jno. D. Taylor, C. S. C. New Hanover county, for George Pearmain -----	120. 00	
D. H. Young, C. S. C. Wake county, for W. H. Hamilton -----	120. 00	
J. B. Jennett, C. S. C. Dare Co., for Zion Flowers, -----	120. 00	
		\$840. 00
August, 1898.		
Paid J. B. Pool, C. S. C. Alexander county, for N. A. Childers -----	120. 00	
		120. 00
September, 1898.		
Paid A. H. Lennon, C. S. C. Columbus county, for David Long -----	120. 00	
A. H. Lennon, C. S. C. Columbus county, for Henry Vines -----	120. 00	
William A. White, C. S. C. Warren county, for B. P. Robertson -----	120. 00	
		360. 00
October, 1898.		
Paid J. B. Pool, C. S. C. Alexander county, for W. D. Mintz -----	120. 00	
J. K. Boone, C. S. C. Haywood county, for James McElroy -----	120. 00	
M. A. Chandley, C. S. C. Madison county, for Charles Yelton -----	120. 00	
M. A. Chandley, C. S. C. Madison county, for Wilson Rice -----	120. 00	
D. A. McDonald, C. S. C. Moore county, for Malcolm McNeill -----	120. 00	
J. K. Boone, C. S. C. Haywood county, for William Massey -----	120. 00	
		720. 00
November, 1898.		
Paid J. K. Boone, C. S. C. Haywood county, for Welden Edwards -----	120. 00	
		120. 00
Total -----		3,960. 00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.		
Paid the State Auditor's Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for November -----	125. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—continued.		
December, 1897.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for November-----	\$83. 33	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for November-----	83. 33	\$291. 66
January, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for December, 1897-----	125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for December, 1897-----	83. 33	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1897-----	83. 33	291. 66
February, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for January-----	125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for January-----	83. 33	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for January-----	83. 33	291. 66
March, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for February-----	125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for February-----	83. 34	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for February-----	83. 34	291. 68
April, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for March-----	125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for March-----	83. 33	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk salary for March-----	83. 33	291. 66
May, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for April-----	125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for April-----	83. 33	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for April-----	83. 33	291. 66
June, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for May-----	125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for May-----	83. 34	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for May-----	83. 34	291. 68
July, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for June-----	125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for June-----	83. 34	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for June-----	83. 34	291. 68
August, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for July-----	125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for July-----	83. 33	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for July-----	83. 33	291. 66

STATEMENT E—Continued.**AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—continued.****September, 1897.**

Paid Hal W. Aver, State Auditor, salary for August	\$125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for August	83. 33	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for August	83. 33	

\$291. 66

October, 1897.

Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for September	125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for September	83. 33	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for September	83. 33	

291. 66

November, 1897.

Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for October	125. 00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for October	83. 34	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for October	83. 34	

291. 68

Total

3, 500. 00

BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :

December, 1897

Paid C. B. Denson for 13 days as clerk	52. 00	
Lawrence J. Haughton, member of Board	11. 00	
Sol. W. Reid, member of Board	20. 50	
Charles Duffy, member of Board	15. 25	
Wesley N. Jones, member of Board	8. 00	
William A. Blair, member of Board	15. 20	
C. B. Denson for 14 days as clerk	56. 00	
F. M. Straughan for services as janitor	3. 00	

180. 95

January, 1898.

Paid C. B. Denson for 13 days as clerk	52. 00	
--	--------	--

52. 00

March, 1898.

Paid C. B. Denson for 14 days as clerk, January and February	56. 00	
C. B. Denson for 14 days as clerk, February and March	56. 00	

112. 00

April, 1898

Paid C. B. Denson for 14 days as clerk, March and April	56. 00	
---	--------	--

56. 00

May, 1898.

Paid Alfred Williams & Company for stationery	1. 10	
C. B. Denson for 14 days as clerk, April and May	56. 00	

57. 10

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1898.		
Paid C. B. Denson for 14 days services as clerk, May and June -----	\$56.00	\$56.00
July, 1898.		
Paid C. B. Denson for 14 days service as clerk and traveling expenses inspecting Eastern Hospital, Goldsboro -----	60.00	
City livery stables, J. H. Robbins manager, for carriage for use of Board of Public Charities --	3.00	63.00
August, 1898.		
Paid Alfred Williams & Company for stationery for Board of Public Charities -----	3.90	
C. B. Denson for services as clerk -----	56.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Board of Public Charities -----	15.00	74.90
September, 1898.		
Paid Capital Printing Company for cash paid for 500 postal cards for Board of Public Charities -----	5.00	
City livery stables, J. H. Robbins manager, for carriage for Board of Public Charities -----	3.00	
C. B. Denson for services as clerk -----	56.00	64.00
October, 1898.		
Paid C. B. Denson for services as clerk -----	56.00	56.00
October, 1898.		
Paid C. B. Denson for services as clerk -----	56.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Board of Public Charities -----	15.00	71.00
Total -----		842.95
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
December, 1897.		
Paid J. M. Mewboorne, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for October and November, 1897 --	25.00	25.00
January, 1898.		
Paid J. M. Mewboorne, Commissioner, salary for December, 1897 -----	12.50	12.50
February, 1898.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner, salary for January -----	12.50	12.50
March, 1898.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner, salary for February -----	12.50	12.50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION— <i>continued.</i>		
April, 1898.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner, salary for March	\$12. 50	\$12. 50
May, 1898.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner, salary for April	12. 50	12. 50
June, 1898.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner, salary for May	12. 50	12. 50
July, 1898.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner, salary for June	12. 50	12. 50
August, 1898		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner, salary for July	12. 50	12. 50
September, 1898.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner, salary for August	12. 50	12. 50
October, 1898.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner, salary for September	12. 50	12. 50
November, 1898.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner, salary for October	12. 50	12. 50
Total		162. 50
BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, for salary and expenses Bureau of Labor Statistics for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for November	326. 05	326. 05
January, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for December, 1897	365. 00	365. 00
February, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for January	374. 40	374. 40
March, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for February	290. 00	380. 00
Paid C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage necessary for Bureau	90. 00	
April, 1898		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for March	260. 50	260. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS—continued.		
May, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for April	\$275. 00	
Paid J. Y. Hamrick for railroad ticket and other expenses of Bureau of Labor Statistics	35. 00	\$310. 00
June, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for May	260. 00	
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage necessary for Bureau	15. 00	275. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for June	277. 00	
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Bureau	15. 00	292. 00
August, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for July	273. 00	
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Bureau	20. 00	293. 00
September, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for August	318. 00	
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Bureau	60. 00	378. 00
October, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, salary and expenses for September	212. 00	212. 00
November, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, for balance of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898	34. 05	34. 05
Total		3, 500. 00
CAPITOL SQUARE.		
Paid sundry persons, on this account, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid Henry Terry and others for labor on Capitol Square	11. 27	
Wm. Green for 13 loads of manure for Capitol Square	9. 75	
Benj. Irby for one ton of fertilizer for Capitol Square	19. 00	
B. O. Savage for 150 rose bushes for Capitol Square	27. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CAPITOL SQUARE—continued.		
December, 1897.		
Paid James Whitaker for 5 loads of manure for Capitol Square	\$3. 75	
Wm. Green for 6 loads of manure for Capitol Square	4. 50	
Fred Goodwin and others for labor on Capitol Square	2. 63	
Myatt & Hunter for grass seed for Capitol Square	6. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month	33. 60	
		\$117. 50
January, 1898.		
Paid Ben Sasser for 2 loads of soil for Capitol Square	2. 00	
John D. Briggs for 2 half circle beds, brick laid in cement, for Capitol Square	4. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month	26. 88	
		32. 88
February, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month	26. 88	
		26. 88
March, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month	26. 88	
Thos. Williams for one load of manure for Capitol Square .....	. 75	
Joseph Terry for 4 day's labor on Capitol Square	3. 00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin and others, for nine days' labor on Capitol Square	6. 75	
		37. 38
April, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month	33. 60	
Benj. Irby for one bushel of blue grass seed for Capitol Square	2. 00	
M. R. Haynes for making post and frames for Capitol Square	3. 00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Joseph Terry and others, for labor on Capitol Square	3. 90	
William Green for hauling one load of ashes for Capitol Square .....	. 25	
		42. 75
May, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month	26. 88	
The C. F. Lumsden Roofing Company for 4 pans made to order for Capitol Square	2. 00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Eli Gunter and others, for mowing Capitol Square	1. 10	
Frank Thornton for hauling two loads of flowers from A. & M. College to Capitol Square .....	. 50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CAPITOL SQUARE— <i>continued.</i>		
May, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Sidney Green and others, for labor on Capitol Square-----	\$3. 00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin and others, for labor on Capitol Square-----	. 63	
J. L. Burns, for Fred Goodwin and others, for labor on Capitol Square-----	3. 00	
		\$37. 11
June, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month-----	26. 88	
J. L. Burns, for Fred Goodwin and others, for labor on Capitol Square-----	4. 50	
		31. 38
July, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin and others, for labor-----	3. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month-----	33. 60	
W. W. Cooper for sharpening hand-saw for use in Capitol Square-----	. 15	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin and others, for one-half day's labor-----	. 38	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin and others, for labor-----	1. 88	
W. N. Snelling for large sack of salt for Capitol Square-----	1. 25	
		40. 26
August, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month-----	26. 88	
Thos. Green for trimming trees on Capitol Square-----	. 75	
Fred Goodwin for labor on Capitol Square-----	1. 88	
		29. 51
September, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month-----	26. 88	
		26. 88
October, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month-----	33. 60	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin, for two days' labor-----	1. 50	
		35. 10
November, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for the month-----	26. 88	
Irby & Young for fertilizer and grass seed for Capitol Square-----	17. 00	
		43. 88
Total-----		501. 51

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes.....	\$40. 00
Robert Simpson, druggist, for soaps, etc., for various public buildings.....	2. 00
Western Union Telegraph Company, for messages for various State departments for November.....	3. 68
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State departments for November.....	24. 00
T. B. Hearst, agent, for one No. 7 Remington typewriter with roll top cabinet, for office of Attorney-General.....	110. 00
Young & Hughes for repairs to public buildings.....	14. 60
Julius Lewis Hardware Company for lamp fixtures for Auditor's Department.....	. 85
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for Executive and Adjutant General's departments, November.....	20. 41
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive Department for November.....	4. 44
Raleigh Stationery Company for one letter book for office of Attorney-General.....	1. 25
Henry N. Clark for forty-three days' service rearranging public documents and old papers in State Auditor's Department.....	64. 50
Fenton Metallic Manufacturing Company, Jamestown, N. J., for grill work for counter in Treasury Department.....	30. 00
Jno. T. Morris for repairs to furniture in office State Treasurer and Governor's Mansion.....	1. 00
A. B. Stronach for one-half dozen towels for Executive Department.....	1. 50
Raleigh Stationery Company for repairing typewriter for State Department.....	6. 00
J. S. Bland for repairing window in Capitol.....	. 50
John T. Morris for repairs in Adjutant-General's Department.....	1. 00
T. F. Brockwell for repairing typewriter in office of Secretary of State and Auditor's Department.....	12. 00

\$337. 73**January, 1898.**

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes.....	40. 00
C. F. Luuiscden Roofing Company for repairs to heater, etc., in Capitol.....	5. 10
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State Departments.....	18. 60

STATEMENT E—Continued

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

January, 1898.

Paid A. B. Stronach for one-half dozen towels for Auditor's Department	\$1.38
Henry T. Hicks, druggist, for soaps, sapolio, etc., for Capitol	2.95
Royal & Borden for desk for Auditor's Department, and chair for Adjutant General's office	13.25
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for various State departments for December, 1897	20.05
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive and Treasurer's departments for December, 1897	4.17
Julius Lewis Hardware Company for repairs in office of Attorney-General and Executive Department	1.00
Turner Jones for cleauing carpet Supreme Court room	2.40
North Caroliua Building and Supply Company for fifteen boxes for State Library	9.00
John T. Morris for repairs in office of Superintendent Public Instruction	1.00
M. R. Haynes for making and painting two bookcases for Supreme Court room	14.50
Lewis Haywood for one day's labor in Supreme Court room removing carpets, etc .....	.60
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons for material furnished, and sundry supplies for various State departments for October, November and December 1897	13.07
Raleigh Stationery Company for manilla paper furnished for wrappers for State Board of Health	8.00
Bradford Rhodes, New York, for Patten's Practical Banking, for Treasury Department	3.00
J. E. Alexander for services as Secretary to Council of State from July 1, 1897, to January 1, 1898	25.00
Young & Hughes for repairs to Supreme Court Building .....	.75
Alfred Williams & Company for stationery, etc., for various State departments	11.00
Seth Nowell for drayage for State Department .....	.25
Seaboard Air Line Railway Company for freight on two cases printed matter for State Department	3.93
K. W. Merritt for three copies Postal Guide, one each for State, Executive and Auditor's departments	6.00
James Hill for four and one-half hours labor at Supreme Court room .....	.45
W. M. Jones for supplies for typewriter for Auditor's Department	1.50
Jacob Jordan for six hours labor at Supreme Court room .....	.60

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***January, 1898.**

Paid John T. Morris for repairing furniture for various State departments-----	\$3. 00
Southern Railway Company for freight on box of books from Raleigh to Jacksonville, N. C.-----	. 35
John D. Briggs for repairs to Supreme Court room-----	391. 65

\$602. 55

February, 1898.

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes-----	40. 00
T. S. Buck, New York, rubber stamps and fixtures for Auditor's Department-----	6. 84
Julius Lewis Hardware Company for sundry repairs for Supreme Court room and Treasury Department, January-----	24. 55
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State departments, January-----	37. 79
The Carter's Ink Company, Norfolk, Va., for one dozen Carter's Ideal Typewriter Ribbons for State Department-----	8. 00
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive and Treasury departments, January-----	1. 96
Young & Hughes for repairs to Capitol-----	10. 55
Henry T. Hicks, druggist, for soaps, etc., furnished various public buildings-----	3. 20
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for various State departments, January-----	7. 95
K. W. Merritt for two copies Postal Guide for Treasury and Department of Public Instruction-----	4. 00
Dobbie & Ferrall for laying carpet in Supreme Court room-----	1. 25
The Caucasian for publishing itemized bill of costs in Pamlico and Carteret county "Oyster Claims"-----	20. 00

166. 09

March, 1898.

Paid The Southern Bell Telephone Company for rental and maintenance of telephones for Supreme Court Building and Capitol from March 1, 1898, to March 1, 1899-----	80. 00
E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes-----	50. 00
K. W. Merritt for map of North Carolina for office of Attorney-General-----	. 75
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State departments, February-----	13. 65
A. B. Stronach for one half dozen towels for Treasury Department-----	1. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

March, 1898.

Paid Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive Department, February-----	\$9. 63
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for various State departments, February-----	7. 20
Young & Hughes for fixtures for and repairs to Supreme Court Building and Capitol-----	3. 10
Julius Lewis Hardware Company for putting zinc under two radiators, Supreme Court room-----	2. 25
John D. Briggs for material furnished and labor done in constructing a room in Supreme Court Building-----	39. 15
Seaboard Air Line Railway for freight and drayage on two cases of stationery for State Department-----	1. 66
K. W. Merritt for two maps of North Carolina for Executive and Auditor's departments-----	1. 50
John T. Morris for repairing furniture, etc., for various State departments-----	2. 50
Seaboard Air Line Railway for freight and drayage on case of printed matter for Department of Public Instruction-----	. 76
T. W. Blake, Jeweler and Silversmith, for repairing clocks for office of Attorney-General and Department of Public Instruction-----	2. 50
The Hardy Brothers Company for repairing electric bells and battery for State Library-----	1. 25
Southern Railway Company for balance freight on box of books from Raleigh to Jacksonville, N. C.-----	. 22
Isham Fields for making and arranging shelves in cabinet in Executive Department-----	4. 00
Alfred Williams & Company for stationery, etc., for various State departments-----	9. 00
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses State Library-----	3. 50
John Mason for carrying N. C. Reports up to storage-room-----	. 30
Jacob Taylor for drayage on N. C. Supreme Court Reports-----	. 25
Jacob Taylor for drayage on N. C. Supreme Court Reports-----	. 25

April, 1898.

\$234. 92

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes-----	50. 00
Southern Express Co., for charges on packages for various State departments, March-----	55. 68
Fred. A. Watson for frame for Treasury Department-----	1. 50
John Howell for carrying Supreme Court Reports up into the Fisher Building-----	. 30
Julius Lewis Hardware Company for lamp fixtures, etc. for various State departments-----	13. 40

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

April, 1898.

Fred. Goodwin for one day's labor sawing wood for office of Superintendent of Public Buildings and Grounds -----	\$0. 75
Sam Farrington for carrying Supreme Court Reports up into the Fisher Building -----	. 30
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for post-office box rent for various State departments, for quarter ending June 30, 1898 -----	7. 00
Jake Taylor for drayage on printed matter for State Department -----	. 50
A. B. Stronach for matting, etc. furnished Supreme Court room -----	3. 50
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive Department for March -----	3. 99
Isham Fields for repairing chair for Executive Department -----	. 25
The C. F. Lumsden Roofing Company for material furnished and repairing roof of Capitol -----	7. 50
Henry T. Hicks, druggist, for soap, etc., for various State departments -----	3. 60
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for various State departments -----	8. 07
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons for sundries for various State departments -----	16. 45
Wm. Green for hauling coal from Governor's Mansion to Supreme Court Building -----	5. 00
Jno. T. Morris for repairing office furniture for various State departments -----	2. 25
M. R. Haynes for repairs to Capitol, putting in cords for window weights, etc -----	1. 80
E. H. Clowes & Company, Richmond, Va., for difference in Bar Lock Typewriter for State Department -----	55. 00
J. E. Alexander for services as Secretary to Council of State -----	8. 33
J. E. Alexander for two days' service as Secretary to Board of Internal Improvements -----	6. 00
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses for State Library -----	9. 10
William Norwood for labor in moving furniture in Auditor's Department -----	. 20
W. J. Weir for moving safe in Auditor's Department -----	10. 00
G. W. Morris for sundry work and repairs for various State departments -----	8. 50
The C. F. Lumsden Roofing Company for repairs to well, etc., Capitol Square -----	. 50
T. W. Blake for repairing seal for Treasury Department -----	6. 00
T. F. Brockwell for repairs to typewriters, for locks, making keys, etc., for various State Departments -----	9. 05
M. R. Haynes for upholstering and repairing chairs for Supreme Court room -----	6. 90

\$301. 42

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

May, 1898.

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes	\$50. 00
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for various State departments	10. 82
Southern Express Company for charges on tax abstracts and tax list sheets for various counties	107. 85
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State Departments	27. 64
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for various State departments	6. 56
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses State Library for April	1. 55
Mrs. Martha Hubbard for repairing flag on Capitol	. 75
W. H. Worth for freight and drayage on office furniture from Morganton, N. C., for Treasury Department	2. 85
H. Mahler's Sons for repairing seal for State Department	25. 00
H. Mahler's Sons for seal for Cabarrus county	8. 00
Henry T. Hicks, druggist, for soaps, etc., for various State departments	3. 00
Isham Fields for desk for Executive Department	16. 50
John T. Morris for making case and changing chest in Auditor's Department	7. 00
Beemer & Anderson for repairing chairs for Supreme Court Building	5. 50
Dobbin & Ferrall for rugs for Auditor's Department	7. 75
F. W. Aiken for repairing typewriter for Department of Public Instruction	. 50
Mrs. Martha Hubbard for repairing flag on Capitol	. 50
F. W. Aiken for one typewriter platen and adjusting same for Treasury Department	2. 00
J. W. Crowder for repairs to roof of Capitol	4. 03
Isham Fields for repairs to doors of Supreme Court room	. 50
A. E. Glenn for painting two windows in Auditor's Department	3. 00
Wilber W. Jones for difference in exchanging typewriter for Auditor's Department	15. 00

\$306. 30

June, 1898.

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes	50. 00
F. W. Aiken for repairing typewriter in Auditor's Department	5. 00
Benj. Irby for four high-wheel Baltimore lawn mowers	22. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

June, 1898.

Paid The Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State departments, also charges on tax abstracts and tax list sheets for the various counties -----	\$158. 44
Guy V. Barnes for drayage, etc. on paper -----	5. 55
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, for services from March 1 to June 1 -----	12. 50
The Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for various State departments for May -----	6. 40
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive Department for May -----	17. 75
W. H. Hughes, sundries for various State departments -----	7. 50
Isham Fields for making case for blank forms for Private Secretary -----	9. 00
W. J. Weir for material furnished and repairs to fire-box at Supreme Court Building -----	6. 00
Primus Haywood, drayage for State Department -----	. 25
Jos. Avery for carrying Supreme Court Reports up to the Fisher Building -----	. 30
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses State Library for May -----	5. 40
D. A. Ewing, Sheriff Montgomery county, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting druggist liquor license -----	1. 25
Sarah Hobson for repairing State flag -----	. 35
Earnest & McCook Changer Company, Riceville, Iowa, for money changer and express charges on same for Treasury Department -----	15. 40
E. W. Cole for two weeks' extra clerical assistance rendered State Treasurer during the month -----	20. 00
Seth Nowell for drayage on box of books for State Department -----	. 50

July, 1898.

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes -----	50. 00
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for June -----	4. 16
Edwards & Broughton for record book, docket, etc. for Supreme Court -----	33. 40
H. Mahler's Sons for seal for Robeson county -----	8. 00
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State departments -----	12. 00
Guy V. Barnes for making cut for State -----	4. 75
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive and Auditor's departments -----	3. 92
John T. Morris for repairing furniture for various State departments -----	5. 00
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for various State departments -----	3. 83

343. 59

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

July, 1898.

Paid E. C. Duncan for Internal Revenue stamps for Executive Department.....	\$2. 00
Henry Lucas for cleaning out well in Capitol Square	5. 00
Young & Hughes for sundry furnishings and repairs to hose, gas pipes, etc. for Capitol and Supreme Court Buildings.....	8. 65
Royall & Borden Furniture Company for office chair for Treasury Department	4. 25
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for Department of Public Instruction.....	. 68
T. F. Brockwell for making key for office of Bureau of Labor .....	. 35
Henry T. Hicks, druggist, for soaps, etc., for Capitol	1. 00
Lewis Haywood for cleaning Supreme Court yard.....	1. 27
J. Taylor for drayage on two boxes of printed matter for State Department.....	. 25
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses of State Library	7. 35
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for post-office box rent for various State departments for quarter ending September 30	5. 50
James Hughes for drayage on box of stationery for State Department.....	. 25
Fred A. Watson for frame for mail schedule for Auditor's Department.....	. 50
J. W. Crowder for repairs to Capitol .....	. 75
Jake Taylor for drayage for State Department.....	. 25
Seth Nowell for drayage for State Department.....	4. 65
T. F. Brockwell for repairs to various State departments	10. 75
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons for sundries furnished various State departments	7. 75
Fred A. Watson for sundries furnished various State departments	16. 90
Seth Nowell for drayage for State Department .....	. 25
Sarah Hopson for repairing flags	1. 50
Jno. O'Garry for lumber and erection of platform in Supreme Court Building (basement) for storing State Records.....	6. 00

\$210. 91

August, 1898.

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer collecting State taxes.....	50. 00
Southern Express Company for charges on box of material for Bureau of Labor	1. 30
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State for services for July	4. 16
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive Department.....	3. 31
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State departments	10. 74

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***August, 1898.**

Paid Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for various State departments-----	\$11. 51
Fred A. Watson for set of rollers in Treasurer's office-----	1. 00
Young & Hughes for material furnished and work done on Capitol Square-----	5. 50
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for Adjutant-General's Department-----	18. 68
Weir & Hunnicutt for moving safe in office of Secretary of State-----	5. 00
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State departments-----	36. 93
W. H. Patterson for drayage-----	. 25
Jake Taylor for drayage-----	. 25
Dobbin & Ferrall for carpet and lining for office of Secretary of State-----	93. 13
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses State Library for July-----	15. 06
John Whitelaw for work on granite coping in front of Confederate monument, as per order Board of Public Buildings and Grounds-----	120. 00
E. C. Duncan for Internal Revenue stamps for Auditor's Department-----	2. 00
Western Union Telegraph Company, Wilmington, N. C., for messages for Executive Department-----	1. 06
Jno. T. Morris for repairing office furniture in various State departments-----	3. 50
Southern Bell Telephone Company for message for Department of Public Instruction-----	. 25
D. B. Shaw for detective service-----	16. 40
Robt. Woods for mowing grass in rear Supreme Court Building-----	1. 00

\$401. 03

September, 1898.

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for services rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes-----	50. 00
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses of State Library-----	1. 70
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for August-----	4. 16
Young & Hughes for repairs and fixtures for Capitol and Supreme Court Buildings-----	11. 05
Paid Southern Express Company for freight on packages for various State departments-----	74. 97
Pool & Emery for repairs made in Treasury and State departments-----	3. 07
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for various State departments-----	10. 64
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive Department-----	. 73
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses of State Library for August-----	14. 95

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.		
September, 1898.		
Paid Raleigh Gas Company for furnishing and putting up three iron poles for electric lights in Capitol Square, and one without charge -----	\$35. 00	
Primus Haywood for drayage for State Department -----	. 25	
James Hughes for drayage for State Department -----	. 25	
T. F. Brockwell for repairing toilet rack in Supreme Court room -----	. 20	
W. N. Snelling for two sacks of salt for use on walks in Capitol and Mansion squares -----	2. 50	
Jno. T. Morris for repairs to office furniture in various State departments -----	2. 00	
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons for forty steel settees for Capitol Square -----	290. 25	
J. W. Crowder for repairs to roof of Capitol -----	2. 25	
Turner Jones for cleaning carpet in office of Attorney-General -----	1. 50	
Alfred Williams & Company for shelving and moving Reports from Stronach Warehouse to Fisher Building, and rent from March 15 to September 15 -----	67. 00	
Eaton Robinson for work on doors and windows in Supreme Court Building -----	1. 00	
E. A. Glenu for repairing and kalsomining walls of Attorney-General's office and cleaning and varnishing woodwork and furniture -----	60. 00	
Wm. Dunston for repairing and putting down carpet in Attorney-General's office -----	1. 50	
Spence Plumbing Company for setting office fence, moving door spring, etc., in Auditor's Department -----	5. 00	
		\$639. 97
October, 1898.		
Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes -----	50. 00	
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State departments -----	42. 31	
Baylus Cade for two days' services as Secretary to Board of Internal Improvements -----	6. 00	
Baylus Cade for salary as Secretary to Council of State for September -----	4. 17	
Southern Express Company for charges on typewriter for Auditor's Department -----	1. 10	
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive Department for September -----	8. 08	
Henry T. Hicks, druggist, for toilet soaps, etc., for various State departments -----	3. 55	
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for various State departments -----	19. 11	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses of State Library for furniture and repairs to furniture, etc -----	22. 05	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for post-office box rent for various State departments for quarter ending December 31 -----	5. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

October, 1898.

Paid Remington Standard Typewriter Company, Richmond, Va., for difference in exchanging Remington Typewriter No. 2 for No. 6 for Auditor's Department	\$75.00
Alfred Williams & Company for sundry supplies for Capitol	11.00
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons for hardware, etc., for various State departments	10.40
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for post office box rent for Treasury Department for quarter ending December 31	1.50
John T. Morris for repairs to sundry articles of furniture in various State departments	2.50

\$261.77

November, 1898.

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes	50.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for post office box rent for State Library for quarter ending December 31, 1898	1.50
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for October	4.16
William Jones for carrying Supreme Court Reports up into the Fisher Building .....	.30
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for Executive and Treasury departments October	6.00
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Executive and Auditor's departments for October	3.92
Young & Hughes for repairing hose, gas fixtures, fittings for steam pipes, etc., for Capitol	3.25
Young & Hughes for repairs, etc., to Supreme Court room	11.50
Western Union Telegraph Company for message for Department of Public Instruction .....	.25
Seaboard Air Line Railway for freight on box of stationery for Auditor's Department .....	.40
James Hughes for drayage on box of stationery for Auditor's Department .....	.10
Western Union Telegraph Company for message for State Department .....	.33
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for various State departments	18.92
Jake Taylor for drayage on Supreme Court Reports and State Records	2.50
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses of State Library	8.90
T. B. Heartt, agent, for difference in exchanging Remington Typewriter No. 2 for No. 7 for Treasury Department	70.00
A. W. Shroyer for laying pavement around the Capitol Square	2,457.80

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

November, 1897.

Paid Alfred Williams & Company for rent of warehouse for storage of Supreme Court Reports, etc., from September 15 to November 1-----	\$6. 00	
Jacob Taylor for drayage for State Department-----	. 50	
Tom White and Moses Cooper for carrying Supreme Court Reports up stairs into the Fisher Building-----	. 20	
M. R. Haynes for repairs to furniture, etc., in Legislative halls-----	71. 40	
M. R. Haynes for repairs to furniture, etc., in Executive and Treasury departments-----	2. 75	
Isaac Hall for repairs to fireplace in Executive Department-----	1. 75	
James Hughes for drayage on Supreme Court Reports-----	. 25	
Moses Cooper for carrying Supreme Court Reports up stairs in Fisher Building-----	. 30	
Fred Goodwin for cutting wood for Superintendent's office-----	. 75	
Joseph Terry for cutting wood for Superintendent's office-----	. 75	
Thos. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, for bill of costs in case Smith vs. Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State-----	27. 05	
R. L. Pettiford for galvanized iron screen for Executive Department-----	1. 00	
		\$2, 752. 53
Total-----		6, 558. 81

CONVICT ACCOUNT.

Paid sundry sheriffs, per diem and actual expenses for conveying convicts to the State Penitentiary for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Benjamin Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir county, 4 convicts--	30. 20	
W. H. Calloway, Sheriff Watauga county, 1 convict--	52. 50	
H. S. Baker, Deputy Sheriff Swain county, 1 convict--	53. 90	
R. D. S. Dixon, Sheriff Greene county, 1 convict--	17. 20	
W. Z. Brown, Deputy Sheriff Granville county, 1 convict-----	13. 05	
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county, 3 convicts-----	17. 30	
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county, 1 convict-----	18. 40	
D. A. Davis, Deputy Sheriff Forsyth county, 1 convict--	16. 10	
J. H. Hodges, Deputy Sheriff Beaufort county, 14 convicts-----	71. 40	
S. G. Parsons, Deputy Sheriff Ashe county, balance expense conveying convicts November, 1897-----	6. 30	
D. Moore, Sheriff Duplin county, 1 convict-----	8. 15	
Will H. Anderson, Deputy Sheriff Yancey county, 1 convict-----	67. 40	

371. 90

STATEMENT E--Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT--continued.

January, 1898.

H. E. King, Deputy Sheriff Cumberland county, 2 convicts -----	\$30. 05
T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell county, 1 convict ----	53. 35
J. S. Wilcox, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, 2 convicts -----	44. 35
W. M. Worley, Sheriff Buncombe county, 3 convicts ----	69. 65
J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford county, 2 convicts ----	13. 15
G. W. Rogers, Deputy Sheriff Anson county, 4 convicts -----	44. 50
J. B. W. Jones, Sheriff Warren county, 1 convict ----	12. 60
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond county, 1 convict ----	15. 70
John F. Harvard, Deputy Sheriff Durham county, 2 convicts -----	6. 20
J. T. Dupree, Deputy Sheriff Edgecombe county, 1 convict -----	16. 10
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, 12 convicts -----	34. 00
J. S. Wilcox, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, for additional expense conveying convicts to the State Farm (Halifax), fare from Weldon to Raleigh, and not included in itemized bill of expenses January 13, 1898 -----	3. 15

\$342. 80

February, 1898.

C. L. Johnson, Deputy Sheriff Nash county, 2 convicts ----	18. 00
W. H. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county, 1 convict -----	18. 10
W. R. King, Deputy Sheriff Cumberland county, 4 convicts -----	27. 20
J. W. Cherry, Sheriff Wilson county, 1 convict -----	9. 85
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county, 4 convicts -----	32. 75
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county, 1 convict ----	15. 00
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county, 2 convicts -----	28. 70
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county, 1 convict -----	17. 80

167. 40

March, 1898.

J. L. Hahn, Sheriff Craven county, 3 convicts -----	40. 30
John Jerrett, Sheriff Madison county, 1 convict -----	31. 80
D. Moore, Sheriff Duplin county, 1 convict -----	8. 15
E. A. Tucker, Deputy Sheriff Forsyth county, 1 convict -----	14. 65
W. F. Huffman, Deputy Sheriff Catawba county, 2 convicts -----	26. 10
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county, 3 convicts -----	29. 55
R. D. S. Dixon, Sheriff Greene county, 1 convict -----	17. 45
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county, 4 convicts -----	55. 65
W. N. Kinney, Deputy Sheriff Davidson county, 1 convict -----	14. 55
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county, 1 convict -----	20. 35
G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county, 3 convicts -----	43. 70
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county, 3 convicts -----	20. 60
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, 3 convicts -----	10. 90
Clarence Call, Sheriff Wilkes county, 2 convicts -----	41. 60
W. W. King, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, 3 convicts -----	39. 20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.		
March, 1898.		
Henry Lennon, Deputy Sheriff Columbus county, 1 convict	\$29.50	
W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden county, 1 convict	35.90	
D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick county, 1 convict	24.55	
M. Chaplain, Deputy Sheriff Beaufort county, 1 convict	27.60	
J. S. Wilcox, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, 1 convict	38.70	
		\$570.80
April, 1898.		
R. C. Rivers, Deputy Sheriff Wake county, 1 convict	3.00	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans county, 2 convicts	49.00	
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county, 1 convict	8.45	
C. H. Rhodes, Sheriff Lincoln county, 3 convicts	53.30	
A. Q. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan county, 2 convicts	36.95	
J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell county, 1 convict	25.85	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county, 1 convict	27.30	
H. C. Long, Deputy Sheriff Chatham county, 1 convict	11.80	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county, 2 convicts	47.00	
R. B. Gatling, Deputy Sheriff Hertford county, 2 convicts	31.80	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, 5 convicts	22.15	
Alex. Parham, Sheriff Robeson county, 5 convicts	49.95	
C. T. Harris, Deputy Sheriff Person county, 2 convicts	20.30	
		386.85
May, 1898.		
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond county, 4 convicts	36.40	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county, 3 convicts	71.85	
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin county, 1 convict	28.95	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county, 5 convicts	45.00	
C. D. McDonald, Deputy Sheriff Buncombe county, 2 convicts	44.15	
Jos. D. Biggs, Sheriff Martin county, 5 convicts	17.85	
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county, 1 convict	18.55	
C. L. Johnson, Deputy Sheriff Nash county, 3 convicts	37.40	
W. H. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county, 1 convict	20.65	
C. T. Roane, Sheriff Macon county, 1 convict	54.25	
T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell county, 1 convict	57.70	
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county, 1 convict	48.40	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond county, 3 convicts	32.20	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county, 1 convict	45.40	
Benj. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir county, 5 convicts	45.05	
		603.80
June, 1898.		
A. J. Bennett, Deputy Sheriff Yancey county, 3 convicts	112.90	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county, 2 convicts	32.55	
J. J. Barefoot, Deputy Sheriff Wilson county, 1 convict	10.10	
H. E. King, Deputy Sheriff Cumberland county, 3 convicts	23.95	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county, 1 convict	34.05	

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*CONVICT ACCOUNT—*continued.***June, 1898.**

W. T. Hinton, Deputy Sheriff Guilford county, 1 convict -----	\$10. 50
---	----------

\$224. 05

July, 1898.

Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg county, 5 convicts.....	79. 20
John F. Harward, Deputy Sheriff Durham county, 1 convict -----	5. 75
T. L. Bandy, Sheriff Catawba county, 1 convict.....	24. 10
Nathan M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county, 3 convicts.....	16. 50
Ham T. Jones, Sheriff Wake county, 1 convict -----	3. 00
J. W. Hall, Sheriff Robeson county, 7 convicts -----	58. 20

186. 75

August, 1898.

W. B. Wray, Sheriff Rockingham county, 1 convict.....	18. 30
R. D. S. Dixon, Sheriff Greene county, 1 convict.....	17. 20
C. D. McDouald, Deputy Sheriff Buncombe county, 1 convict -----	36. 45
D. Moore, Sheriff Duplin county, 2 convicts.....	20. 10
John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county, 2 convicts.....	18. 10
M. J. Ward, Sheriff Columbus county, 2 convicts.....	32. 60
J. W. Robbins, Sheriff Wilson county, 3 convicts.....	20. 75

163. 50

September, 1898.

J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, 2 convicts ...	9. 15
J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford county, 2 convicts.....	17. 15
T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell county, 1 convict.....	55. 20
B. F. Smith, Deputy Sheriff Harnett county, 2 convicts.....	26. 45
John F. Harward, Deputy Sheriff Durham county, 1 convict -----	5. 50
W. N. Kinney, Deputy Sheriff Davidson county, 1 convict -----	14. 05
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county, 1 convict.....	20. 15
C. L. Johnson, Deputy Sheriff Nash county, 6 convicts.....	43. 90
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county, 1 convict.....	37. 75
W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden county, 2 convicts.....	41. 35
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond county, 2 convicts.....	19. 00
O. S. Dixon, Deputy Sheriff Chatham county, 2 convicts.....	14. 00
J. O. Williams, Deputy Sheriff Cumberland county, 5 convicts -----	28. 65
C. A. Banks, Sheriff Pasquotank county, 6 convicts.....	124. 55
B. F. Scott or W. G. Simpson, Sheriff Wayne county, 1 convict -----	6. 05

462. 90

October, 1898.

G. R. Rhyne, Deputy Sheriff Gaston county, 5 convicts.....	75. 10
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county, 7 convicts.....	49. 20
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county, 2 convicts.....	35. 80
A. Q. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan county, 3 convicts.....	63. 75

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.

October, 1898.

W. N. Smith, Deputy Sheriff Vance county, 3 convicts.....	\$33.05	
J. L. Hahu, Sheriff Craven county, 6 convicts.....	67.05	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county, 1 convict.....	30.05	
W. W. King, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, 12 convicts.....	99.80	
H. G. Grady, Deputy Sheriff Wayne county, 3 convicts.....	18.95	
V. J. McArthur, Deputy Sheriff Sampson county, 3 convicts.....	32.40	
J. B. Hoggard, Deputy Sheriff Hertford county, 3 convicts.....	24.15	
A. Parham, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county, 3 convicts.....	41.80	
T. M. Hoover, Deputy Sheriff Lincoln county, 1 convict.....	21.25	
J. H. Slade, Deputy Sheriff Yancey county, 2 convicts.....	47.30	
M. Chaplain, Deputy Sheriff Carteret county, 1 convict.....	23.85	
C. D. McDonald, Deputy Sheriff Buncombe county, 1 convict.....	36.40	
		\$699.90

November, 1898.

W. H. Buffalo, Sheriff Northampton county, 2 convicts.....	22.60	
T. S. Ray, Deputy Sheriff Rockingham county, 1 convict.....	16.60	
R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance county, 1 convict.....	7.90	
W. D. Templeton, Deputy Sheriff Iredell county, 1 convict.....	25.35	
F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow county, 1 convict.....	29.00	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond county, 4 convicts.....	37.90	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, 1 convict.....	7.90	
C. McDonald, Deputy Sheriff Buncombe county, 1 convict.....	37.95	
Benjamin Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir county, 2 convicts.....	17.45	
H. T. Carey, Deputy Sheriff Pamlico county, 2 convicts.....	29.00	
J. W. Wiggins, Deputy Sheriff Edgecombe county, 6 convicts.....	46.25	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county, 1 convict.....	44.10	
		322.00
Total.....		4,502.65

CROP PEST COMMISSION.

December, 1897.

Paid W. A. Withers, Acting Director North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, for part of appropriation for extermination of crop pests.....	192.32	192.32
--	--------	--------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CROP PEST COMMISSION— <i>continued.</i>		
February, 1898.		
Paid W. A. Withers, Acting Director North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, for part of appropriation for extermination of crop pests	\$159.08	\$159.08
July, 1898.		
Paid W. A. Withers, Acting Director North Carolina Experiment Station, for part of appropriation for extermination of crop pests	265.52	265.52
November, 1898.		
Paid W. A. Withers, Acting Director North Carolina Experiment Station, for balance of appropriation for extermination of crop pests for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898	234.48	234.48
Total		851.40
DEPARTMENT FOR CRIMINAL INSANE.		
February, 1898.		
Paid J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent State Penitentiary, for part of appropriation for support of Criminal Insane	1,000.00	1,000.00
July, 1898.		
Paid J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent State Penitentiary, for part of appropriation for support of Criminal Insane	1,000.00	1,000.00
October, 1898.		
Paid J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent State Penitentiary, balance of appropriation for support of Criminal Insane for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total		3,000.00
DEPARTMENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		
Paid Department of Public Instruction, for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for November	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for November	41.66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for November	83.33	
		249.99

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—continued.		
January, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for December, 1897-----	\$125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for December, 1897-----	41. 66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for December, 1897-----	83. 33	\$249. 99
February, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for January-----	125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for January-----	41. 66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for January-----	83. 33	249. 99
March, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for February-----	125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for February-----	41. 68	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for February-----	83. 34	250. 02
April, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for March-----	125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for March-----	41. 66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for March-----	83. 33	249. 99
May, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for April-----	125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for April-----	41. 66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for April-----	83. 33	249. 99
June, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for May-----	125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for May-----	41. 68	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for May-----	83. 34	250. 02
July, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for June-----	125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for June-----	41. 68	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for June-----	83. 34	250. 02
August, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for July-----	125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for July-----	41. 66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for July-----	83. 33	249. 99
September, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for August-----	125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for August-----	41. 66	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1898.		
Paid W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for August	\$83. 33	\$249. 99
<hr/>		
October, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for Sep- tember	125. 00	249. 99
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for September	41. 66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for September	83. 33	
<hr/>		
November, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for Octo- ber	125. 00	250. 02
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for October	41. 68	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for October	83. 34	
<hr/>		
Total		3, 000. 00
<hr/>		
EASTERN HOSPITAL.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> Eastern Hos- pital, Goldsboro, N. C., for suport of said institution for for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , for part ap- propriation	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
<hr/>		
February, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , for part ap- propriation	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
<hr/>		
March, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , for part ap- propriation	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
<hr/>		
April, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , for part ap- propriation	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
<hr/>		
May, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , for part ap- propriation	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
<hr/>		
August, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , for part ap- propriation	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
<hr/>		
September, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , for part ap- propriation	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
<hr/>		<hr/>

STATEMENT E—Continued.

EASTERN HOSPITAL,—continued.		
October, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , balance of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----	\$5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
Total -----		40, 000. 00
ESCAPED CONVICTS.		
Paid sundry persons for expenses for capture and return of escaped convicts to State Prison for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
April, 1898.		
Paid T. B. Russell, Warden State Penitentiary, for W. L. Brooks for reward and expenses for capture and return of Chas. Saunders (an escaped convict) to the State Penitentiary -----	12. 75	12. 75
May, 1898.		
Paid J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent State Penitentiary, for amount paid E. K. Vance for reward and expenses for capture and delivery of Texas Marable (an escaped convict) to Castle Hayne State Farm -----	13. 00	
G. W. Greene for reward and expenses for capture and return of Joe Eades (an escaped convict) to Northampton State Farm -----	12. 00	
T. B. Russell, Warden State Penitentiary, for reward and expenses paid J. A. Woodall for capture and return of Jno. Stokes (an escaped convict) to the State Penitentiary -----	11. 90	
T. B. Russell, Warden State Penitentiary, for Chas. Creighton for capture and return of Geo. W. Blue (an escaped convict) to the State Penitentiary -----	10. 00	46. 90
June, 1898.		
Paid W. R. Moore for reward and expenses for capture and return of Ben Townsend (an escaped convict) to the Penitentiary -----	33. 80	
J. R. Sears reward and expenses for capture and return of Julius Friday -----	12. 00	45. 80
July, 1898.		
Paid T. L. Bandy, Sheriff Catawba county, for capture and return of Solon Drum to the Penitentiary -----	28. 45	28. 45
August, 1898.		
Paid W. A. Wilcox for return of Whit Perry to Tillery Farm -----	10. 00	
M. L. Anderson for return of P. B. Matthews from Tennessee to State Penitentiary -----	17. 25	
D. B. Sumner for return of Chas. Daniels to State Penitentiary -----	14. 75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

ESCAPED CONVICTS— <i>continued.</i>		
August, 1898.		
Paid W. A. Upchurch for carriage hire in assisting to capture an escaped convict -----	\$2. 50	
		\$44. 50
October, 1898.		
Paid T. B. Russell, Warden State Penitentiary, for amount paid R. M. Deal for capture and return of Marion Williams to the Penitentiary----	34. 30	
T. B. Russell, Warden State Penitentiary for amount paid R. F. Tomalson for capture and return of Lee Jackson to the Penitentiary----	75. 34	
		109. 64
November, 1898.		
Paid Jas. H. Alexander for reward and expenses for capture and return of Andy J. Farrar (an escaped convict) to the State Penitentiary-----	43. 90	
J. A. Lowry for capture and return of Joe Martin (an escaped convict) to the State Penitentiary-----	35. 57	
		79. 47
Total-----		367. 51
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on account of Executive Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for November----	250. 00	
J. E. Alexander, Private Secretary, salary for November-----	100. 00	
Mrs. L. V. Darby, Executive Clerk, salary for November-----	50. 00	
		400. 00
January, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for December, 1897-----	250. 00	
J. E. Alexander, Private Secretary, salary for December, 1897-----	100. 00	
Mrs. L. V. Darby, Executive Clerk, salary for December, 1897-----	50. 00	
		400. 00
February, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for January-----	250. 00	
J. E. Alexander, Private Secretary, salary for January-----	100. 00	
Mrs. L. V. Darby, Executive Clerk, salary for January-----	50. 00	
		400. 00
March, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for February-----	250. 00	
J. E. Alexander, Private Secretary, salary for February-----	100. 00	
Mrs. L. V. Darby, Executive Clerk, salary for February-----	50. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—continued.		
March, 1898.		
Paid Mrs. L. V. Darby, Executive Clerk, salary from March 1st to 16th -----	\$26. 67	\$426. 67
April, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for March -----	250. 00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for March -----	100. 00	
W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, salary from March 17th to 31st -----	23. 33	373. 33
May, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for April -----	250. 00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for April -----	100. 00	
W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, salary for April -----	50. 00	400. 00
June, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for May -----	250. 00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for May -----	100. 00	
W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, salary for May -----	50. 00	400. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for June -----	250. 00	
Baylus Cade Private Secretary, salary for June -----	100. 00	
W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, salary for June -----	50. 00	
W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, salary from July 1st to 11th inclusive -----	18. 33	418. 33
August, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for July -----	250. 00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for July -----	100. 00	
W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, for balance salary for July -----	31. 67	381. 67
September, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for August -----	250. 00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for August -----	100. 00	
W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, salary for August -----	50. 00	400. 00
October, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for September -----	250. 00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for September -----	100. 00	
W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, salary for September -----	50. 00	400. 00
November, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for October -----	250. 00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for October -----	100. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT— <i>continued.</i>		
Paid W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, salary for October -----	\$50. 00	\$400. 00
Total -----		4, 800. 00
FAYETTEVILLE LIGHT INFANTRY.		
Paid B. R. Huske, Major commanding Fayetteville Light Infantry, annual appropriation for the year 1898 -----	150. 00	150. 00
Total -----		150. 00
FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid R. A. White for ice furnished various State departments for November -----	18. 53	
Jones & Powell for ice furnished Supreme Court -----	3. 00	
The Raleigh Electric Company for lighting Governor's Mansion and Supreme Court Building for November -----	54. 14	
The Raleigh Gas Company for lighting various public buildings for November -----	92. 95	168. 62
January, 1898.		
Paid The Raleigh Electric Company for lighting Supreme Court Building December, 1897 -----	20. 68	
The Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Capitol and Square January 1 to April 1 -----	112. 75	
The Raleigh Gas Company for gas furnished Capitol and electric lights furnished Supreme Court Building December, 1897 -----	100. 60	234. 03
February, 1898.		
Paid The Raleigh Electric Company for lighting Supreme Court Building for January -----	22. 96	
The Raleigh Gas Company for lighting Capitol and grounds and Supreme Court Building for January -----	93. 85	
Jones & Powell for ice furnished Executive Department for January -----	1. 15	117. 96
March, 1898		
Paid The Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights furnished Supreme Court Building for February -----	33. 06	
Jones & Powell for ice furnished Executive and Attorney General's departments for February -----	2. 10	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—continued.

March, 1898.

Paid Raleigh Gas Company for gas lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court Building and electric lights for Capitol Square for February-----

\$96. 70

\$131. 86

April, 1898.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights furnished Supreme Court Building for March-----
 Jones & Powell for ice furnished various State departments for March-----
 Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Capitol from April 1 to July 1-----
 Paid Raleigh Gas Company for lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court Building for M'ch-----
 Young & Hughes for repairs to lights for various State departments-----
 Raleigh Electric Company for installing one electric light in room of Supreme Court Building-----

24. 01

9. 67

112. 75

104. 20

2. 25

1. 75

254. 63

May, 1898.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights furnished Supreme Court Building for April-----
 Jones & Powell for coal and ice furnished various State departments-----
 Young & Hughes for mica chimney for Capitol-----
 Julius Lewis Hardware Company for light mantles furnished various State departments-----
 Raleigh Gas Company for lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court Building for April-----

23. 03

30. 70

. 35

1. 00

90. 10

145. 18

June, 1898.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights for Supreme Court Building for May-----
 Jones & Powell for ice for various State departments-----
 Raleigh Gas Company for lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court Building for May-----

20. 01

18. 48

77. 52

116. 01

July, 1898.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company for lights for Supreme Court Building for June-----
 Jones & Powell for ice for various State departments for June-----
 Hardy Brothers Company for four incandescent lamps for Supreme Court Building-----
 Raleigh Gas Company for lighting Capitol, and gas lights for Supreme Court Building-----
 Raleigh Water Company for water supply for various public buildings for quarter ending September 30, and sprinkling street in front of Supreme Court Building-----

6. 86

17. 64

1. 00

71. 35

171. 75

268. 60

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—continued.		
August, 1898.		
Paid Jones & Powell for ice for various State departments	\$21.02	
Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights for Supreme Court Building for July	6.52	
Raleigh Gas Company for lighting Capitol and Supreme Court Building for July	71.50	
		\$99.04
September, 1898.		
Paid Times-Visitor for advertising for bids for fuel for various State departments	2.00	
Jones & Powell for ice for various State departments	18.48	
Raleigh Electric Company for lighting Supreme Court Building for August	7.68	
Raleigh Gas Company for lights furnished Capitol and grounds and Supreme Court Building for August	76.00	
Jones & Powell for coal for Governor's Mansion and Supreme Court Building	292.50	
		396.66
October, 1898.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights furnished Supreme Court Building for September	13.04	
Raleigh Gas Company for lights furnished Capitol and grounds and Supreme Court Building for September	83.20	
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Capitol and grounds for quarter ending December 31	123.75	
Johnson & Johnson for two hundred tons of coal for various State departments	664.00	
Jones & Powell for ice for various State departments for September	19.74	
		903.73
November, 1898.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights for Supreme Court Building for October	21.12	
Jones & Powell for ice furnished various State departments for October	25.20	
Raleigh Gas Company for lights for Capitol and Supreme Court Building for October	91.60	
James A. Senter for cord wood furnished Governor's Mansion and Supreme Court Building	61.38	
		199.30
Total		3,035.62

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Paid John W. Campbell, special agent, per diem and expenses in conveying William Stanley, a fugitive, from Flatlick, Ky., to the Sheriff of Mitchell county-----

\$71. 52

B. F. Scott, special agent, per diem (self and guard) and expenses, conveying Gilbert Ward, a fugitive, from Bastrop, Texas, to Goldsboro-----

295. 90

R. H. Brooks, special agent, per diem and expenses, conveying Jim Booker, alias Jim Chavis, a fugitive, from Baltimore, Md., to Raleigh-----

36. 95

J. A. Smith, editor Bessemer City Messenger, for publishing Governor's proclamation of reward for a fugitive from justice-----

5. 00

\$409. 37

January, 1898.

Paid B. F. Scott, special agent, for reward paid A. E. Wynn, Bastrop, Texas, for the arrest of Gilbert Ward, a fugitive from justice-----

200. 00

The Progressive Farmer for publishing Governor's proclamation of reward for Alouzo Waters, a fugitive from justice-----

5. 00

Ed. Tate for services as special agent in Richmond county-----

32. 60

State of Virginia for issuing rendition warrant for E. M. Womble, a fugitive from justice-----

4. 00

241. 60

February, 1898.

Paid State of Indiana for issuing rendition warrant for C. A. Traylor, a fugitive from justice-----

3. 00

Martin Thompson, special agent, for expenses in conveying E. M. Womble, a fugitive, from Norfolk, Va., to Raleigh-----

20. 00

State of Virginia for issuing rendition warrant for Wallace Williams, a fugitive-----

4. 00

W. E. Williams, Baltimore, Md., for causing arrest of Jim Booker, alias Jim Chavis, for whom a reward was offered by the Governor-----

100. 00

J. F. McGraw and William G. Shepherd for arrest and delivery of E. A. Absher, a fugitive from justice, to the Sheriff of Wilkes county-----

50. 00

B. A. Horn, Sheriff of Union county, for expenses incurred in extradition of Charles Traylor, a fugitive from justice-----

112. 50

289. 50

April, 1898.

Paid State of Indiana for issuing rendition warrant for John Hoggins, a fugitive from justice-----

3. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.		
April, 1898.		
Paid A. H. Haynes for expense in returning J. C. Langdon, a fugitive from justice, from Norfolk, Va., to Raleigh-----	\$20. 39	
		\$23. 39
May, 1898.		
Paid The Caucasian for publishing Governor's proclamation of reward for William McCoury, a fugitive from justice-----	5. 00	
Delnose Brooks or E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, for expenses in attempting to secure the arrest of Raiford Yelverton, a witness for the State in case of State v. Gilbert Ward----	18. 00	
		23. 00
June, 1898.		
Paid John W. Hinsdale, attorney for C. L. Carnes, reward for the arrest of Wm. Stanley-----	100. 00	
State of Virginia for fees and tax charges on requisition for Paul Weirse-----	4. 00	
Moore & Moore, attorneys for Jesse Morgan, W. M. Worley, Robt. Greenwood, M. A. Rickman and J. R. Reagan, reward for the arrest of Osborne Lambert-----	400. 00	
Simon P. Shields reward for the arrest and delivery of Dr. Davis, <i>alias</i> David Webb, to the Sheriff of Chowan county-----	200. 00	
		704. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid Cameron Morrison, attorney for Thomas A. and Walter Horne, for reward for arrest and conviction of the assailant of Miss Cole, of Richmond county, to wit, John Evans-----	400. 00	
Hickory Printing Company for publishing Governor's proclamation of reward for Thos. H. Ballou, of Yancey county-----	5. 00	
D. B. Shaw for expenses in apprehending Wm. Beaver, a fugitive from justice-----	26. 80	
		431. 80
August, 1898.		
Paid State of Texas for tax on rendition warrant for T. H. Ballou-----	2. 00	
J. M. Davis for expenses of bringing Thomas Neal from Missouri to Surry county, as per sworn statement on file in Executive Department-----	161. 90	
R. W. King for expenses of bringing E. P. Powell from South Carolina to Pitt county, as per sworn statement on file in Executive Department-----	117. 74	
The Caucasian for publishing Governor's proclamation of reward for the arrest of Haywood Robinson, <i>alias</i> Haywood Blands, and also proclamation of reward for the arrest of unknown murderers of Joe Williams-----	10. 00	
The Progressive Farmer for publication of two proclamations of rewards for arrest of fugitives-----	10. 00	
		301. 64

STATEMENT E—Continued

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.

October, 1898.

Paid The Caucasian for publishing Governor's proclamation of reward for J. G. Sears, a fugitive from justice-----

\$5.00

\$5.00

November, 1898.

Paid J. W. Campbell, special agent, for expenses incurred in the extradition of Thos. H. Ballou from the State of Texas-----

176.64

The Caucasian for publishing Governor's proclamation of reward for Henry Hales, of Moore county-----

5.00

W. H. Deaver for expenses of extradition of Andy Shehan from Texas, as per sworn statement on file in Executive Department-----

165.23

346.87

Total-----

2,776.17

GOVERNOR'S MANSION.

February, 1898.

Paid Mrs. D. L. Russell part appropriation for Governor's Mansion, as per resolution of March 9, 1897-----

20.00

20.00

March, 1898.

Paid Mrs. D. L. Russell balance appropriation for Governor's Mansion, as per resolution of March 9, 1897-----

33.03

33.03

Total-----

53.03

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Paid Raleigh Water Company for water furnished Governor's Mansion for November-----

9.28

Thad Allen for four and one-half days' labor at Mansion and grounds-----

4.50

William Greene for ten loads of manure for Governor's Mansion Square-----

7.50

Thad Allen for five and one half days' labor at Governor's Mansion and grounds-----

5.50

W. J. Weir for repairs to fireplace of Music Hall, Governor's Mansion-----

15.00

Thad Allen for week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion Square-----

5.50

J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for servants' monthly pay roll at Governor's Mansion-----

30.00

77.28

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

January, 1898.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company for lighting Governor's Mansion December, 1897-----	\$42. 32
Southern Bell Telephone Company for telephone rental at Governor's Mansion for the year 1898-----	30. 00
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Governor's Mansion December, 1897-----	10. 72
Jones & Powell for two cords of wood for Governor's Mansion-----	6. 00
Raleigh Gas Company for gas light furnished Governor's Mansion December, 1897-----	4. 95
R. H. Macy & Company, New York, for one pair brass andirons for Governor's Mansion-----	27. 81
Seaboard Air Line Railway for freight on case of andirons from New York to Raleigh for Governor's Mansion-----	. 55
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for servants' monthly pay roll at Governor's Mansion-----	30. 00
Fred Goodwin for one day's labor on Mansion Square-----	. 75
R. M. Andrews for making eight brackets for Governor's Mansion-----	8. 25
W. H. & R. S. Tucker & Company for suit of furniture and rug for Governor's Mansion----	60. 00

\$221. 35

February, 1898.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights furnished Governor's Mansion for January-----	40. 55
H. Mahler's Sons for repairing clock Governor's Mansion-----	1. 50
Jones & Powell for wood furnished Governor's Mansion-----	22. 50
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Governor's Mansion for January-----	10. 24
Raleigh Gas Company for gas light furnished Governor's Mansion for January-----	30. 90
Fred Goodwin and others for eight days' labor at Mansion-----	6. 00
Fred Goodwin and others for ten and one-fourth days' labor at Governor's Mansion-----	7. 40
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for servants' monthly pay-roll at Governor's Mansion-----	30. 00
Fred Goodwin and others for thirteen and one-half days' labor at Governor's Mansion and grounds-----	10. 14

159. 23

March, 1898.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights furnished Governor's Mansion for February-----	39. 15
Young & Hughes for repairing pipe at Governor's Mansion-----	2. 15
Jones & Powell for six cords of wood furnished Governor's Mansion for February-----	16. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

March, 1898.

Paid Fred Goodwin and others for sixteen days' labor at Mansion and grounds	\$12. 00
Raleigh Gas Company for gas furnished Governor's Mansion for February	10. 80
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Governor's Mansion for February	9. 77
Fred Goodwin and others for nine days' labor at Mansion and grounds	6. 75
A. J. Dement for hauling shubbery from depot to Governor's Mansion	6. 70
Thad Allen for two days' labor at Mansion and grounds	2. 00
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for servants' monthly pay-roll at Governor's Mansion	30. 00
Thad Allen for week's labor at Mansion and grounds	6. 00
Isaac Williams for five days' labor at Mansion and grounds	3. 75

\$145. 57

April, 1898.

Paid Thad Allen wages as gardener at Mansion and grounds for week	5. 50
Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights furnished Governor's Mansion for March	32. 44
William Greene for 19 loads of manure for Mansion Square	14. 25
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Governor's Mansion for March	12. 14
W. H. Hughes for two dozen flower pots for Governor's Mansion	4. 90
Fred Goodwin and others for six days' labor at Mansion and grounds	4. 50
Raleigh Gas Company for gas lights furnished Governor's Mansion for March	13. 20
James Whitaker for 38 loads of soil for Mansion Square	28. 50
Fred Goodwin for two days' labor at Mansion and grounds	1. 50
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages	6. 00
Thos. S. Stevens for repairs to sewer pipe at Mansion and grounds	3. 50
W. J. Weir for grading carriage way at Mansion and grounds	100. 00
Fred Goodwin and others for seven days' labor at Mansion and grounds	5. 25
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages	6. 00
Dempsey Hinton for two days' labor at Mansion and grounds	1. 50
R. M. Andrews for six brackets for Governor's Mansion	6. 00
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for servants' monthly pay-roll at Governor's Mansion	30. 00
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages	6. 00

281. 18

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

May, 1898.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights furnished Governor's Mansion for April.....	\$24. 07	
Jones & Powell for cord wood furnished Governor's Mansion	9. 00	
Fred Goodwin for four and one-half days' labor at Governor's Mansion	3. 37	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages.....	6. 00	
Fred Goodwin and others for labor at Mansion and grounds.....	6. 00	
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Mansion and grounds for April	10. 82	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages.....	6. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages.....	6. 00	
Raleigh Gas Company for lighting Governor's Mansion for April.....	8. 25	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for servants' weekly pay-roll at Governor's Mansion.....	30. 00	
Fred Goodwin and others for labor on Mansion and grounds	2. 40	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages.....	6. 00	
		\$117. 91

June, 1898.

Paid W. H. Hughes for one large ostrich feather duster for Governor's Mansion	2. 50	
Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights for Governor's Mansion for May	22. 77	
J. W. Crowder for repairs to roof and conductor pipes at Governor's Mansion	4. 35	
Jones & Powell for cord wood for Governor's Mansion.....	9. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages.....	6. 00	
W. Weir, for paving entrance to, and repairing sidewalks at Mansion and grounds	65. 00	
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Governor's Mansion for May	13. 93	
Raleigh Gas Company for gas light for Governor's Mansion for May	12. 00	
W. R. Parsons for labor and nails for Mansion.....	3. 12	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin and others for work at Mansion and grounds.....	5. 94	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages.....	6. 00	
Troy Adams for hauling fourteen loads of cinders for Governor's Mansion and grounds.....	2. 80	
Sherwood Higgs & Co. for sundries for Mansion.....	3. 57	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Joseph Terry for labor at Mansion and grounds.....	4. 13	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages.....	6. 00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Joseph Terry for labor at Mansion and grounds.....	1. 50	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for employees at Governor's Mansion for June.....	30. 00	
W. N. Snelling for sack of salt used on walks at Mansion and grounds	1. 25	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages.....	6. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS - <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1898.		
Paid Cary Lumber Company for lumber for repairs at Mansion-----	\$1. 80	
		\$207. 66
July, 1898.		
Paid Benjamin Irby for grass seed for Mansion and grounds-----	1. 00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Joseph Terry for labor at grounds-----	4. 12	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6. 00	
North Carolina Building and Supply Co. for one pole in rolling cloth for Governor's Mansion-----	2. 00	
Raleigh Electric Company for lights for Governor's Mansion for June-----	10. 89	
David Haywood for labor at Mansion and grounds-----	4. 12	
Raleigh Gas Company for gas lights for Mansion and grounds-----	6. 75	
Young & Hughes for piping furnished and repairs to hose, hose coupling, etc., for Mansion and grounds-----	6. 80	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Joseph Terry for labor-----	4. 12	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for David Haywood for labor-----	3. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6. 00	
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Mansion and grounds-----	19. 20	
Seth Nowell for drayage for Mansion-----	. 50	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for David Haywood for labor at Mansion and grounds-----	3. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for two and one half days labor at Mansion and grounds-----	2. 50	
David Haywood for labor at Mansion and grounds-----	3. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6. 00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for employees at Mansion and grounds for July-----	30. 00	
David Haywood for labor at Mansion and grounds-----	3. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6. 00	
		134. 00
August, 1898.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights for Governor's Mansion for July-----	10. 44	
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Governor's Mansion and grounds for July-----	25. 91	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin for labor-----	2. 65	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6. 00	
Raleigh Gas Company for gas lights furnished Governor's Mansion for July-----	4. 50	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6. 00	
		67. 50

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.***September, 1898.**

Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, monthly pay roll for employees at Governor's Mansion for August-----	\$30.00
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6.00
Jones & Powell for wood for Governor's Mansion-----	5.50
Raleigh Electric Company for lights for Governor's Mansion for August-----	36.01
Raleigh Gas Company for lights for Mansion for August-----	11.10
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6.00
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin and others for labor at Mansion and grounds--	5.26
Moses Hinton for sawing one-half cord wood for Governor's Mansion-----	.37
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin and others for sickling grass, etc., at Mansion and grounds-----	24.73
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6.00
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Governor's Mansion for August-----	18.30
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin and others for mowing grass at Mansion and grounds-----	3.75
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6.00
William A. Wynne for inspection of bell system and renewing six batteries, etc., at Governor's Mansion-----	2.00

\$161.02

October, 1898.

Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for Fred Goodwin for mowing grass at Mansion and grounds----	1.88
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6.00
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, monthly pay-roll for employees at Mansion for September----	30.00
Jones & Powell for cord wood for Mansion-----	8.10
Henry T. Hicks, druggist, for toilet soaps for Governor's Mansion-----	2.00
Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights furnished Governor's Mansion for September--	37.74
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6.00
Raleigh Gas Company for lights furnished Governor's Mansion for September-----	12.15
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6.00
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6.00
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Governor's Mansion for September-----	23.81
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages-----	6.00

November, 1898.

145.68

Paid Young & Hughes for repairs to closet tank at Governor's Mansion-----	1.25
Raleigh Electric Company for electric lights furnished Governor's Mansion for October----	43.18

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1898.		
Paid Jones & Powell for wood furnished Governor's Mansion for October	\$8. 10	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for employees at Governor's Mansion for October	30. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages	6. 00	
Raleigh Gas Company for lights furnished Governor's Mansion for October	12. 30	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages	6. 00	
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Governor's Mansion for October	15. 02	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages	6. 00	
N. A. Spence for one-half cord of wood for Governor's Mansion .....	. 90	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for employees at Governor's Mansion for November	30. 00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages	6. 00	
A. L. Hartsfield for repairing andirons for Governor's Mansion .....	. 30	
		\$165. 05
Total		1, 883. 43
GUILFORD BATTLE GROUND.		
February, 1898.		
Paid David Schenck, President Guilford Battle Ground Company, annual appropriation for said company for the year 1898	500. 00	
		500. 00
Total		500. 00
INDIGENT PUPILS.		
Paid on this account, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb, Morganton, for clothing and traveling expenses of indigent pupils from various counties for session 1897-1898	1, 249. 00	
John E. Ray, Principal Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Raleigh, for clothing and traveling expenses of indigent pupils from various counties for session 1897-1898	4, 140. 00	
John E. Ray, Principal Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Raleigh, for clothing and traveling expenses of Sarah Glasper, an indigent pupil from Robeson county, session 1897-1898	20. 00	

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*INDIGENT PUPILS—*continued.*

December, 1897.

Paid John E. Ray, Principal Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Raleigh, for clothing and traveling expenses of John A. Denly an indigent pupil from Surry county, session 1897-1898 -----

\$20. 00

John E. Ray, Principal Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, for clothing and traveling expenses of indigent pupils from Harnett and Wayne counties for session 1897-1898 -----

40. 00

John E. Ray, Principal Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, for clothing and traveling expenses of Chas. H. Ray, an indigent pupil from Buncombe county, session 1897-1898 -----

20. 00

\$5, 489. 00

January, 1898

Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb, Morgan ton, for clothing and traveling expenses of indigent pupils from various counties for session 1897-1898 -----

140. 00

John E. Ray, Principal Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, for clothing and traveling expenses of an indigent pupil from Craven county, session 1897-1898 -----

20. 00

John E. Ray, Principal Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, for clothing and traveling expenses of an indigent pupil from Rockingham county, session 1897-1898 -----

20. 00

180. 00

Total -----

5, 669. 00

INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT STATE DEBT.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----

264. 00

264. 00

January, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----

28, 425. 00

28, 425. 00

February, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----

32, 713. 00

32, 713. 00

March, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----

1, 744. 00

1, 744. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT STATE DEBT—*continued.***April, 1898.**

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

\$502. 00

\$502. 00

May, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

373. 00

373. 00

June, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

267. 00

267. 00

July, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

27, 335. 00

27, 335. 00

August, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

31, 817. 00

31, 817. 00

September, 1898

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

3, 198. 00

3, 198. 00

October, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

701. 00

701. 00

November, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

8, 936. 00

8, 936. 00

Total-----

136, 275. 00

INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT STATE DEBT.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

\$3, 510. 00

\$3, 510. 00

January, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

630. 00

630. 00

February, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

780. 00

780. 00

March, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----

390. 00

390. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT STATE DEBT—continued.

April, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----	\$5, 790. 00	\$5, 790. 00
--	--------------	--------------

May, 1898

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----	70, 590. 00	70, 590. 00
--	-------------	-------------

June, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----	2, 850. 00	2, 850. 00
--	------------	------------

July, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----	1, 260. 00	1, 260. 00
--	------------	------------

August, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----	1, 050. 00	1, 050. 00
--	------------	------------

September, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----	210. 00	210. 00
--	---------	---------

October, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----	5, 280. 00	5, 280. 00
--	------------	------------

November, 1898.

Paid sundry persons on this account during this month-----	66, 990. 00	66, 990. 00
--	-------------	-------------

Total-----		159, 330. 00
------------	--	--------------

JUDICIARY.

Paid Judges of Supreme and Superior Courts, salaries and traveling expenses, and Solicitors for attendance on courts and sundry other persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice-----	229. 16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District-----	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District-----	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District-----	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District-----	229. 16
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District-----	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District-----	229. 16
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District-----	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District-----	229. 16

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

December, 1897.

Paid H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	\$229. 16
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 33
J. G. Walser, Clerk to Attorney-General	50. 00
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166. 66
R. T. Gray, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 33
H. G. Ewart, Judge Circuit Criminal Court (Western)	208. 33
John Q. Holton, Solicitor Eighth District, Iredell, Rowan and Raulolph counties	60. 00
W. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Person and Grauville counties	40. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District, Watauga county	20. 00
W. E. Daniels, Solicitor Second District, Craven county	20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, Harnett county	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District, Mitchell county	20. 00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor Twelfth District, Swain county	20. 00
T. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court Madison county	100. 00
T. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, Halifax county	100. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Halifax county	20. 00
C. M. Bernard, Solicitor Third District, Pitt county	20. 00
J. G. Walser, Clerk Attorney-General, balance salary Fall Term	50. 00
M. C. Richardson, Solicitor Sixth District, Carteret county	20. 00
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor Seventh District, Moore and Robeson counties	40. 00
T. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, for traveling expenses from April 1 to December 31, 1897	187. 50
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Eleventh District, Rutherford county	20. 00
W. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Beaufort county	20. 00
W. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Guilford county	20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Forsyth regular and special terms	40. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Eleventh District, Cleveland, Henderson, Polk and Mecklenburg counties	80. 00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor Twelfth District, Buncombe county	20. 00

\$5,424. 87

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

January, 1898

Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	\$229. 24
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229. 24
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 24
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 24
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 24
George H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 24
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 24
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 24
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 24
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District	229. 24
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 24
J. D. McIvor, Judge Seventh District	229. 24
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 24
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 24
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229. 24
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 24
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District	229. 24
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166. 66
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 37
R. T. Gray, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 33
H. G. Ewart, Judge Circuit Criminal Court (Western)	208. 33
Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, for semi-annual salary from July 1, 1897, to January 1, 1898	150. 00
T. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, for attendance on term for New Hanover county	100. 00
W. J. Leary, Sr, Solicitor First District, Pasquotank county	20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, Wake county	20. 00
C. M. Bernard, Solicitor Third District, Pitt county	20. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, for attendance on term for Warren county	100. 00
R. S. McCall, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Courts for Buncombe, Henderson, Madison and McDowell counties	80. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Circuit Criminal Court, Warren county	20. 00
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor Seventh District, Anson, Cumberland and Richmond counties	60. 00
W. P. Bynum, Jr, Solicitor Fifth District, Durham county	20. 00
M. C. Richardson, Solicitor Sixth District, New Hanover county	20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, Wayne county	20. 00
T. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, for Nash county	100. 00

\$5, 168. 77

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

February, 1898.

Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	\$229. 16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
George H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 33
R. T. Grav, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Attorney General	166. 66
J. G. Walser, Clerk to Attorney General	50. 00
H. G. Ewart, Judge Circuit Criminal Court	208. 33
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Alexander county	20. 00
A. M. Moore, Acting Solicitor Third District Nash county	20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Eleventh District, Mecklenburg county	20. 00
W. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Granville county	20. 00
Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, for recording proceedings of September Term Supreme Court, 1897, and preparing docket for February Term, 1898	84. 20
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Rockingham county	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Craven county	20. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for Cumberland county	100. 00
C. M. Bernard, Solicitor Third District, Wilson county	20. 00
John Q. Holton, Solicitor Eighth District, Cabarrus, Iredell and Montgomery counties	60. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for Edgecombe county	100. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Circuit Criminal Court, Edgecombe county	20. 00
W. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Chatham county	20. 00
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor Seventh District, Cumberland, Moore and Robeson counties	60. 00
Wheeler Martin, Solicitor Third District, Vance county	20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, Harnett Co.	20. 00

1—8

\$5, 111. 57

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

March, 1898.

Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	\$229. 16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
Geo H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District, Catawba county	20. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, for Craven county	100. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 34
R. T. Gray, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 34
Z. V. Walser, Attorney General	166. 68
J. G. Walser, Clerk to Attorney-General	50. 00
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General, for additional salary for services Spring Term Supreme Court, 1898	100. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Craven county	20. 00
W. J. Leary, Solicitor First District, Beaufort county	20. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, Halifax county	100. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Halifax county	20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Forsyth county	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Halifax county	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District, McDowell county	20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, Wake county	20. 00
W. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Guilford county	20. 00
F. D. Winston, Solicitor <i>pro tem</i> Second District, Bertie county	20. 00
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Currituck county	20. 00
C. M. Bernard, Solicitor Third District, Franklin county	20. 00
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor Seventh District, Bladen and Columbus counties	40. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*JUDICIARY—*continued.*

March, 1898.

Paid E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, Johnston county	\$20. 00
W. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Alamance county	20. 00
H. G. Ewart, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, (Western)	208. 33
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, for New Hanover county	100. 00
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Camden county	20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Wilkes county	20. 00
M. C. Richardson, Solicitor Sixth District, New Hanover county	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Warren county	20. 00
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor Seventh District, Brunswick county	20. 00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor Twelfth District, Madison county	20. 00
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Pasquotank county	20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Nash county	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District, Burke county	20. 00

\$5,387.41

April, 1898.

Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229. 16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 33
R. T. Gray, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166. 66
J. G. Walser, Clerk to Attorney General	50. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Eleventh District, Mecklenburg, Gaston, Union and Stanly counties	80. 00
H. G. Ewart, Judge Circuit Criminal Court (Western)	166. 66

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

April, 1898.

Paid Wm. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Durham and Orange counties-----	\$40. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for Wilson county-----	100. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, Wake county-----	20. 00
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Perquimans county-----	20. 00
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor Seventh District, Cumberland and Moore counties-----	40. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Northampton county-----	20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Alleghany county-----	20. 00
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Chowan county-----	20. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for Mecklenburg county-----	100. 00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor Twelfth District, Buncombe, Haywood and Transylvania counties-----	60. 00
Wm. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Caswell county-----	20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Davie county-----	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District, Caldwell county-----	20. 00
M. C. Richardson, Solicitor Sixth District, New Hanover and Carteret counties-----	40. 00
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Gates county-----	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Edgecombe county-----	20. 00
R. L. Burns, Acting Solicitor Seventh District, Anson county-----	20. 00
Wm. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Person county-----	20. 00
M. C. Richardson, Solicitor Sixth District, New Hanover, Duplin, Onslow, Greene, Lenoir, Jones, Pender, Sampson, and special terms for Duplin and New Hanover counties-----	260. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, Wayne county-----	20. 00
W. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Hertford county-----	20. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for Robeson county-----	100. 00
J. G. Walser, Clerk to Attorney General-----	50. 00
John Q. Holton, Solicitor Eighth District, Rowan, Davidson, Randolph and Montgomery counties-----	80. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, Wake county-----	20. 00
Wheeler Martin, Solicitor Third District, Martin, Wilson, Franklin and Pitt (2 terms) counties-----	100. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.		
April, 1898.		
Paid William P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Grauville county	\$20. 00	
May, 1898.		\$5, 815. 70
Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229. 16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229. 16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16	
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District	229. 16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 16	
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District	229. 16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16	
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229. 16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16	
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 33	
R. T. Gray, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 33	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney General	166. 66	
H. G. Ewart, Judge Circuit Criminal Court (Western)	166. 66	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Stokes county	20. 00	
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for Buncombe county	100. 00	
W. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Wash- ington county	20. 00	
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor Seventh District, Robe- son and Richmond, and Circuit Court for Robeson county	60. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Bertie county	20. 00	
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for Buncombe county	100. 00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District, Ashe and Watauga counties	40. 00	
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Tyrrell county	20. 00	
W. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Chat- ham county	20. 00	
M. C. Richardson, Solicitor Sixth District, Jones, Onslow and New Hanover counties	60. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Craven county	20. 00	
W. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Dare county	20. 00	
Dorsey Battle, Acting Solicitor Third District, Nash county	20. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.		
May, 1898.		
Paid J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District, Mitchell county		\$20. 00
Wm. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor Fifth District, Durham county		20. 00
W. S. Pendleton, Solicitor <i>pro tem</i> First District, Hyde county		20. 00
John Q. Holton, Solicitor Eighth District, Yadkin, Rowan and Iredell counties		60. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Forsyth county		20. 00
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District, Pamlico county		20. 00
		\$5, 075. 70
June, 1898.		
Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229. 16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229. 16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16	
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District	229. 16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16	
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229. 16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16	
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16	
H. G. Ewart, Judge Circuit Criminal Court (Western)	166. 66	
R. T. Gray, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 34	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 34	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166. 66	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District for Yancey county	20. 00	
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Eleventh District for Lincoln, Mecklenburg (Circuit Court), Rutherford, Cleveland, Polk and Henderson counties	120. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District for Halifax county	20. 00	
W. P. Bynum, Solicitor Fifth District for Alamance and Orange counties	40. 00	
Z. I. Walser, Clerk to Attorney General	50. 00	
M. C. Richardson, Solicitor Sixth District for Sampson and Lenoir counties	40. 00	
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor First District for Beaufort county	20. 00	
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor Twelfth District for Clay, Cherokee and Jackson counties	60. 00	
Wheeler Martin, Solicitor Third District for Vance and Wilson counties	40. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

June, 1898.

Paid J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District, salary and traveling expenses for May, 1898-----	\$229. 16
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor Seventh District for Richmond and Cumberland, and special term for Cumberland-----	60. 00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor Twelfth District for Graham county-----	20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Eleventh District for Mecklenburg county-----	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District for Edgecombe county-----	20. 00
R. S. McCall, Solicitor for Circuit Criminal Courts for Buncombe, (February and April terms) Haywood, Madison and Hendersou counties-----	100. 00
W. P. Bynum, Solicitor Fifth District for Guilford county-----	20. 00

\$5, 045. 72

July, 1898.

Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice-----	229. 16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District-----	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District-----	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District-----	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District-----	229. 16
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District-----	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District-----	229. 16
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District-----	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District-----	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District-----	226. 16
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District-----	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District-----	229. 16
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District-----	229. 16
H. G. Ewart, Judge Circuit Criminal Court (Western)-----	166. 66
R. T. Gray, Reporter Supreme Court-----	83. 34
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court-----	83. 34
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General-----	166. 66
Z. I. Walser, Clerk to Attorney-General-----	50. 00
Thos. S. Kenau, Clerk Supreme Court, semi-annual salary-----	150. 00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor Twelfth District for Swain county-----	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District for Ashe county, (special term)-----	20. 00
Thomas A. Sutton, Judge Criminal Court, for semi-annual allowance on account of traveling expenses-----	125. 00
M. C. Richardson, Solicitor Sixth District for Sampson county-----	20. 00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor Eleventh District Circuit Criminal Court for Mecklenburg county-----	20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.		
July, 1898.		
Paid J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District for Catawba county		\$20. 00
M. W. Bell, Acting Solicitor Twelfth District for attendance on U. S. District (Western) Court, Asheville, N. C., July Term, 1898, prosecution in two cases	40. 00	
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor Twelfth District for Macon county	20. 00	
W. J. Leary, Solicitor First District for Pasquotank county	20. 00	
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, for attendance on court for Warren county, July Term	100. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, for attendance on Circuit Criminal Court for Warren county	20. 00	
H. G. Ewart, Judge Circuit Criminal Court (Western), salary from July 1 to July 15, 1898	83. 33	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District for Wake county	20. 00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District for Alexander county	20. 00	
W. P. Bynum, Solicitor Fifth District for Granville county	20. 00	
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor Seventh District for Robeson county	20. 00	
		\$5, 054. 19
August, 1898.		
Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229. 16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229. 16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16	
Eugene D. Carter, for services as Judge from June 13 to July 31, 1898	359. 02	
George H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third district	229. 16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16	
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District	229. 16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 16	
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District	229. 16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	227. 16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16	
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229. 16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166. 66	
Z. I. Walser, Clerk to Attorney General	50. 00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 33	
R. T. Gray, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 33	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, special term Superior Court for Yancey county, July, 1898	20. 00	
O. V. F. Blythe, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, salary from July 21 to July 31, inclusive	60. 23	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

August, 1898.

Paid W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, for Northampton county	\$20. 00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor, for Buncombe county	20. 00
W. P. Bynum, Solicitor, for Orange county	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, for Watauga county	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, for Ashe county	20. 00
W. P. Bynum, Jr., Solicitor, for Person county	20. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Court for Wilson county, August Term, 1898	100. 00
Wheeler Martin, Solicitor, for Wilson county	20. 00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor, for Madison county	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, for Mitchell county	20. 00

\$4, 769. 13

September, 1898.

Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229. 16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
Eugene D. Carter, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
O. V. F. Blythe, Judge Circuit Criminal Court	166. 66
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 33
R. T. Gray, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166. 66
Z. I. Walser, Clerk to Attorney General	50. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, for Rockingham and Forsyth counties	40. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, for Johnston county	20. 00
Wm. P. Bynum, Solicitor, for Guilford county	20. 00
Wm. P. Bynum, Solicitor, for Durham county	20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, for Harnett county	20. 00
John Q. Holton, Solicitor, for Randolph, Cabarrus, Iredell, Rowan and Davidson counties	100. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, for Wilkes county	20. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for Mecklenburg county	100. 00
W. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor, for Currituck county	20. 00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor, for Buncombe and Transylvania counties	40. 00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor, for Haywood county	20. 00
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for Nash county	100. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1898.		
Paid R. S. McCall, Solicitor, for Circuit Courts for Buncombe and Madison, and special term for Haywood county	\$60. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, for Bertie county	20. 00	
W. W. Barber, Acting Solicitor, for Alleghany county	20. 00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, for Yancey county	20. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, for Warren county	20. 00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, for Davie county	20. 00	
W. P. Bynum, Solicitor, for Alamance and Chatham counties	40. 00	
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor, for Camden county	20. 00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, for Yancey county	20. 00	
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor, for Columbus, Moore, Anson, Richmond, and Circuit Criminal Court for Cumberland county	100. 00	
R. S. McCall, Solicitor, for Circuit Courts for Buncombe, special August Term, and Henderson county, Fall Term	40. 00	
		\$5, 365. 70
October, 1898.		
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229. 16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229. 16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16	
Spencer B. Adams, Judge Fifth District	229. 16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 16	
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District	229. 16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16	
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229. 16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16	
O. V. F. Blythe, Judge Circuit Criminal Court	166. 66	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 33	
R. T. Gray, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 33	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166. 66	
Z. I. Walser, Clerk to Attorney-General	50. 00	
Thos. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, for recording proceedings of February Term and preparing docket for September Term, 1898.	91. 70	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor for Wayne County	20. 00	
W. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor, for Perquimans county	20. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Court for Edgecombe county, special term	20. 00	
M. C. Richardson, Solicitor, for Greene, Pender and New Hanover counties	60. 00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, for Wake county	20. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

October, 1898.

Paid Wheeler Martin, Solicitor, for Martin, Nash, Pitt and Vance counties	\$80.00
Wm. D. Merritt, Solicitor, for Durham county	20.00
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor, for Bladen county	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, for Craven county	20.00
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor, for Chowan county	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, for Edgecombe county	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, for Burke county	20.00
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor, for Jackson and Macon counties	40.00
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor, for Gates county	20.00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, for Surry county	20.00
O. V. F. Blythe, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, for attendance on court for Cumberland county, September Term	100.00
O. V. F. Blythe, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, for attendance on court for Craven county, October Term	100.00
John Q. Holton, Solicitor, for Montgomery county	20.00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, for Stokes county	20.00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, for Mecklenburg county	20.00
W. D. Merritt, Solicitor, for Caswell county	20.00
Z. V. Taylor, Acting Solicitor, for Brunswick county	20.00
O. V. F. Blythe, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for New Hanover and Robeson counties, October, 1898	200.00
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor, for Hertford county	20.00
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District, for salary and traveling expenses for September, 1898	229.16
Jas. H. Pou, Acting Solicitor, for Wayne county	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, for Caldwell county	20.00
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor, for Columbus county Superior Court and Circuit Criminal Court for Robeson county	40.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, for Northampton county	20.00

\$5,577.40

November, 1898.

Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16
Wm. P. Bynum, Jr., Judge Fifth District	229.16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District	229.16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16
L. L. Greene, Judge Tenth District	229.16

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

November, 1898.

Paid W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	\$229. 16	
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney General	166. 66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney General	50. 00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 34	
J. L. Webb, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Court for Mecklenburg county (2 terms). Superior Court for Union, Stanly, Gaston and Lincoln counties	120. 00	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney General, for attendance on Fall Term Supreme Court	100. 00	
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor, Washington county	20. 00	
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor, Clay and Cherokee counties	40. 00	
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor, Hyde county	20. 00	
H. F. Seawell, Solicitor, Anson county	20. 00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, Rockingham county	20. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Halifax county	20. 00	
W. D. Merritt, Solicitor, Orange county	20. 00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Wake county	20. 00	
O. V. F. Blythe, Judge Circuit Criminal Court	166. 66	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, Catawba county	20. 00	
Wheeler Martin, Solicitor, Franklin county	20. 00	
R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court	83. 34	
John Q. Holton, Solicitor, Yadkin and Iredell counties	40. 00	
Wm. D. Merritt, Solicitor, Alamance county	20. 00	
Wheeler Martin, Solicitor, Wilson county	20. 00	
James L. Webb, Solicitor, Rutherford county	20. 00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Johnston county	20. 00	
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor, Dare and Hyde counties	40. 00	
Thos. H. Sutton, Judge Circuit Criminal Court for Edgecombe county	100. 00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, Ashe and Watanga counties	40. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Bertie, Halifax and Edgecombe counties	60. 00	
Wm. J. Leary, Sr., Solicitor, Pamlico county	20. 00	
Total		\$5,265. 72
		63,061. 88

LABORERS' PAY ROLL.

Paid sundry persons, on this account, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for laborers' weekly pay-roll during the month as follows:

Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll

108. 02

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL.— <i>continued.</i>		
December, 1897.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	\$108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laboreis' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers weekly pay-roll	108.02	
		\$540.10
January, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
		432.08
February, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laboreis' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
		432.08
March, 1898		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
		432.08
April, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
		540.10
May, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	

STATEMENT E--Continued.

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL--continued.		
May, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	\$108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
Mack Freeman, porter Auditor's Department, for fifteen days' annual leave of absence-----	15. 00	
		\$447. 08
June, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
Anthony Craft for fifteen days' annual leave of absence-----	15. 00	
		447. 08
July, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. J. Braan, porter Executive Department, for fifteen days' annual leave of absence-----	15. 00	
Thomas Perry, porter Treasury Department, for fifteen days' annual leave of absence-----	15. 00	
		570. 10
August, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, for fifteen days' annual leave of absence-----	16. 80	
		448. 88
September, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	108. 02	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL—continued.		
September, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	\$108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	108. 02	
Louis Benbry, messenger Supreme Court, for fifteen days' annual leave of absence -----	15. 00	
		\$447. 08
October, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	108. 02	
G. A. Mial, porter Department Public Instruction, for fifteen days' annual leave of absence -----	15. 00	
		555. 10
November, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	108. 02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	108. 02	
		432. 08
Total -----		5, 723. 84
LEGISLATIVE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. P. Ormsby, member Legislative Examining Committee, for mileage from Salem to Raleigh and return -----	22. 00	
H. F. Brown, member Legislative Examining Committee, per diem and mileage for attendance on meeting of committee -----	51. 60	
J. W. Atwater, member Legislative Examining Committee, per diem and mileage for attendance on meeting of committee -----	44. 00	
Jno. A. Ramsay, member Legislative Examining Committee, per diem and mileage for attendance on meeting of committee -----	58. 00	
B. F. Dixon, member Legislative Examining Committee, per diem and mileage for attendance on meeting of committee -----	77. 60	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGISLATIVE EXAMINING COMMITTEE—continued.		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. P. Ormsby, per diem in attendance on meeting of committee-----	\$36. 00	\$289. 20
Total-----		289. 20
LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid D. H. Young, Clerk Superior Court of Wake county, for bill of costs in case W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, <i>v.</i> Byron Sturgill <i>et al.</i> -----	13. 20	
D. H. Young, C. S. C. Wake county, for bill of costs in case W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, <i>v.</i> J. H. Pope, Sheriff of Harnett county, <i>et al.</i> -----	13. 20	
Ricaud & Bryan, attorneys, for legal service and expenses in case of Western Union Telegraph Co. <i>v.</i> Board Railroad Commissioners-----	100. 00	
F. H. Busbee, attorney, for expenses in case W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, <i>v.</i> Piedmont Bank-----	28. 45	154. 85
January, 1898.		
Paid John W. Hinsdale, attorney, for retainer fee in case Western Union Telegraph Co. <i>v.</i> Board Railroad Commissioners-----	250. 00	
C. B. Aycock, attorney, for appearance in case W. R. Tucker <i>et al. v.</i> D. L. Russell, Governor, <i>et al.</i> , for balance in full of fee-----	125. 00	
C. B. Aycock, attorney, for appearance for State of North Carolina <i>et al. v.</i> W. R. Tucker <i>et al.</i> for balance fee in full-----	125. 00	
MacRae & Day, attorneys, for retainer fee in case S. Otho Wilson <i>v.</i> State of North Carolina <i>et al.</i> , \$100; case J. W. Wilson <i>v.</i> State of North Carolina <i>et al.</i> , \$100; expenses to Washington, D. C., in above cases, \$50-----	250. 00	
A. C. Avery, attorney, for retainer fee in case S. Otho Wilson <i>v.</i> State of North Carolina, and J. W. Wilson <i>v.</i> State of North Carolina, now pending in United States Supreme Court-----	200. 00	
W. C. Douglass, attorney, for retainer fee in cases State <i>v.</i> A. B. Andrews, H. W. Miller, J. B. Munson, R. L. Potts and others-----	300. 00	
C. A. Cook, attorney, for retainer fee in cases State <i>v.</i> A. B. Andrews, H. W. Miller, J. B. Munson, R. L. Potts and others-----	300. 00	1, 550. 00
February, 1898		
Paid Ed. L. Ragan, C. S. C. Guilford county, for costs in appeal of case W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, <i>v.</i> J. B. Wright-----	5. 00	5. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—continued.

March, 1898.

Paid MacRae & Day, attorneys, for retainer fee in case of Miller v. H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, in matter of costs in oyster cases pending in Wake County Superior Court.....	\$150. 00	
T. G. Stilley for bill of actual expenses taking depositions concerning bill of costs in Pamlico and Carteret county oyster cases.....	13. 75	
D. H. Young, C. S. C. Wake county, for transcript fee in case Garner v. W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, which amount includes printing same....	11. 10	
Cook & Green, attorneys, for retainer fee in case Howell Cobb v. Board County Commissioners of Durham county and F. D. Markham, Sheriff, wherein a large amount of State taxes are involved.....	100. 00	
C. A. Cook, attorney, for retainer fee in eight suits of the State v. A. B. Andrews, pending in the Superior Court of Wake county for penalties, violating section 17 of the Railroad Commission Act.....	100. 00	
Douglass & Simms, attorneys, for retainer fee in eight suits of the State v. A. B. Andrews, pending in the Superior Court of Wake county, for violating section 17 of the Railroad Commission Act.....	100. 00	
MacRae & Day, attorneys, for final fee in full in case Governor v. Worth, State Treasurer, in oyster cases.....	250. 00	
MacRae & Day, attorneys, for final fee in case Smith v. Thompson, Secretary of State.....	50. 00	
L. M. Scott, attorney, for bringing action in the Superior Court of Guilford county and filing complaint and trial on demurrer filed at December Term, 1897, W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, v. J. B. Wright, Greensboro, N. C., for selling pianos and organs without license.....	25. 00	
T. G. Stilley for services in securing affidavits in the Pamlico oyster cases.....	48. 66	
Edwards & Broughton for printing briefs in case Garner v. Worth, State Treasurer.....	4. 35	
John A. Sims, special agent, per diem and expenses, investigating certain reports in John Evans case, Rockingham, N. C.....	33. 45	
MacRae & Day, attorneys, for final fee in case Wilson v. Caldwell in the Supreme Court of the United States.....	250. 00	
A. C. Avery, attorney, for legal services in arguing appeal in the Railroad Commissioners' cases in the United States Supreme Court.....	250. 00	
T. G. Stilley for bill of actual expenses for taking depositions concerning bill of costs in Pamlico and Carteret county oyster cases....	25. 50	
		\$1, 411. 81

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—continued.

April, 1898.

Paid J. C. L. Harris, attorney, for professional services before Supreme Court in case <i>Garner v. Worth</i> , State Treasurer-----	\$250. 00
The Educator Company, Durham, N. C., for printing briefs in case <i>Cobb v. Commissioners and Sheriff of Durham county</i> -----	7. 80

\$257. 80

May, 1898.

Paid J. C. L. Harris, attorney, for services and expenses in Washington, D. C., in connection with North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army-----	28. 65
W. C. Douglass, attorney, for expenses in investigating oyster cases in Pamlico and Carteret counties in which the State is interested as defendant-----	125. 00

153. 65

June, 1898.

Paid Cook & Green, attorneys, for fee in full in case <i>Howell Cobb v. Commissioners of Durham county and F. D. Markham, Sheriff</i> -----	100. 00
W. C. Douglass, attorney, for fee in full in case <i>State v. Southern and Raleigh and Augusta Railway free-pass cases, and cases v. Andrews, Miller, Munson and Potts, contempt cases, etc., and case v. A. B. Andrews</i> -----	250. 00
C. A. Cook, attorney, for fee in full in cases <i>State v. Southern and Raleigh and Augusta Railway free pass cases, A. B. Andrews, H. W. Miller, J. B. Munson and R. L. Potts, contempt cases, etc., and State v. A. B. Andrews</i> -----	250. 00
Chas. M. Steadman, attorney, for services rendered in suits <i>v. The North Carolina Railroad Company, Wilmington and Weldon and Raleigh and Gaston Railroad companies</i> for reduction of passenger rates before the Railroad Commission-----	200. 00
J. C. L. Harris, attorney, for actual expenses in going to and from Washington, D. C., concerning second call for N. C. volunteers-----	29. 90
H. A. Foushee, attorney, for fee for services rendered to the county of Durham and the State in case of <i>Howell Cobb v. the Board of County Commissioners of Durham county and F. D. Markham, Sheriff</i> -----	25. 00

854. 90

August, 1898.

Paid W. C. Douglass, attorney, for balance retainer and expenses in investigating claims for costs adjudged against the State in Pamlico and Carteret county oyster cases-----	268. 25
W. D. McIver, attorney, for retainer as counsel and expenses in investigating claims for costs adjudged against the State in Pamlico and Carteret county oyster cases-----	125. 45

393. 70

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—continued.		
September, 1898.		
Paid C. A. Cook, attorney, for retainer fee in case of Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Company v. Board of Railroad Commissioners, etc -----	\$150. 00	
C. A. Cook, attorney, for retainer fee in action of the State on relation of Board of Railroad Commissioners v. Western Union Telegraph Company -----	50. 00	
W. C. Douglass, attorney, for expenses in case of Western Union Telegraph Company v. Board of Railroad Commissioners -----	100. 00	
		\$300. 00
November, 1898.		
Paid W. C. Douglass, attorney, for retainer and expenses to Newbern and Smithfield in case W. L. Norwood v. Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor -----	75. 00	
T. M. Argo, attorney, for legal services and appearance in case W. L. Norwood v. Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor -----	50. 00	
		125. 00
Total -----		5, 206. 71
MOORE'S CREEK BATTLE GROUND.		
July, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for amount on purchase of Moore's Creek Battle Ground -----	160. 00	
Total -----		160. 00
NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
December, 1897.		
Paid F. M. Buuch, Treasurer Plymouth Normal School, for part of apportionment of money to said school for the school year 1897-1898 -----	500. 00	
		500. 00
January, 1898.		
Paid J. D. Coward, Treasurer Cullowhee High School, for part of appropriation to said school, and due Spring term, 1898 -----	1, 000. 00	
Dr. J. Rumble, Treasurer Normal School, Salisbury, for balance apportionment of money for said school for Spring term, 1898 -----	657. 15	
Frank P. Williston, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal School, for balance of apportionment of money to said school for Spring term, 1898 -----	857. 14	
T. H. Whitaker, Treasurer Franklinton Normal School, for apportionment of money to said school for Spring term, 1898 -----	1, 107. 14	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOLS—continued.		
January, 1898		
Paid C. E. Cramer, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal School, for apportionment of money to said school for Spring term, 1898-----	\$1,357. 14	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Slater Normal School, Winston-Salem, balance apportionment to said school for school year 1897-1898-----	1,857. 14	
F. M. Bunch, Treasurer Plymouth Normal School, for balance apportionment of money to said school for Spring term, 1898-----	357. 15	
W. G. Hollowell, Treasurer Goldsboro Normal School, for apportionment of money to said school for Spring term, 1898-----	1,357. 14	
* Paid Croatan Normal School one-half appropriation for the school year 1897-1898-----	250. 00	\$8,800. 00
February, 1898.		
Paid F. M. Bunch, Treasurer Plymouth Normal School, for apportionment of money to said school for the school year 1898-----	500. 00	500. 00
March, 1898.		
Paid Dr. J. Rumble, Treasurer Normal School, Salisbury, for part of appropriation to said school, which amount is issued by request of local board, and is to be deducted from fall term, 1898, and spring term, 1899-----	200. 00	200. 00
September, 1898.		
Paid J. D. Coward, Secretary and Treasurer, for appropriation to Normal Department Cullowhee High School for Fall session, 1898-----	1,000. 00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Slater Industrial School, Winston-Salem, for annual appropriation, 1898-----	1,000. 00	
T. H. Whitaker, Treasurer Normal School, Franklinton, for appropriation for Fall term, 1898-----	250. 00	
Dr. J. Rumble, Treasurer Normal School, Salisbury, appropriation for Fall term, 1898-----	500. 00	
F. M. Bunch, Treasurer Plymouth Normal School, for appropriation for Fall term, 1898-----	500. 00	3,250. 00
October, 1898.		
Paid T. H. Whitaker, Treasurer Franklinton Normal School, for part of appropriation for school year 1898-1899-----	500. 00	500. 00
November, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Herring, Treasurer Normal School, Goldsboro, for part appropriation for school year 1898-1899-----	500. 00	

* This item should have been paid from the Educational Fund, and the State Fund from which it was drawn will be reimbursed from the Educational Fund during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899.

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOLS—continued.

November, 1898.

Paid F. M. Bunch, Treasurer Normal School, Plymouth, for part appropriation for school year 1898-1899-----

\$500.00

Dr. J. Rumble, Treasurer Normal School, Salisbury, for part appropriation for school year 1898-1899-----

500.00

Dr. P. N. Melchor, Treasurer Normal School, Fayetteville, for appropriation for school year 1898-1899-----

500.00

W. A. Blair, Treasurer Slater Industrial School, Winston-Salem, for appropriation for school year 1898-1899-----

1,000.00

\$3,000.00

Total-----

16,750.00

NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH.

January, 1898.

Paid R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending March 31-----

500.00

500.00

April, 1898.

Paid R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending June 30-----

500.00

500.00

July, 1898.

Paid R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending September 30-----

500.00

500.00

October, 1898.

Paid R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer, for fourth quarterly appropriation for the year ending December 31, 1898-----

500.00

500.00

Total-----

2,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

February, 1898.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for Land Scrip Fund for benefit North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, due January 1, 1898-----

3,750.00

3,750.00

April, 1898.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898-----

5,000.00

5,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS— <i>continued</i> .		
June, 1898.		
Paid J. C. L. Harris, President Board of Trustees, for erection of hospital and purchase of boiler for North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts -----	\$2, 500. 00	\$2, 500. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for Land Scrip Fund due North Carolina College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts -----	3, 750. 00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for apportion- ment of annual appropriation from United States Government to North Carolina Col- lege of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts -----	15, 585. 60	19, 335. 60
September, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for balance of appropriation for support of N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
Total -----		35, 585. 60
NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE (COLORED).		
Paid North Carolina Agricultural and Mechanical College, for the Colored Race, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
February, 1898.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, part annual appropria- tion -----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
April, 1898.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, part annual appropria- tion -----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
May, 1898.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, part annual appropria- tion -----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
June, 1898.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, part annual appropria- tion -----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, for apportionment of annual appropriation from U. S. Government to N C. College of A. & M. Arts -----	8, 414. 40	8, 414. 40
Total -----		18, 414. 40

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA EXPERIMENT STATION.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, quarterly appropriation from United States Government to North Carolina Experiment Station, as follows:		
January, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	\$3, 750. 00	\$3, 750. 00
April, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
October, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
Total -----		15, 000. 00
NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM, RALEIGH.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for support of North Carolina Insane Asylum for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5, 000. 00	10, 000. 00
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5, 000. 00	
January, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
February, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
March, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
April, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
May, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
June, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

N. C. INSANE ASYLUM, RALEIGH—continued.		
July, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	\$5, 000. 00	\$5, 000. 00
August, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	3, 000. 00	3, 000. 00
September, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	2, 000. 00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	3, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
October, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for balance of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----	2, 450. 00	2, 450. 00
Total -----		55, 450. 00
NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND, RALEIGH.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	5, 000. 00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	5, 000. 00	10, 000. 00
January, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
February, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	5, 000. 00	
John E. Ray, Secretary Board of Trustees, for part of special appropriation for the North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind (for the white) -----	20, 850. 00	
John E. Ray, Secretary Board of Trustees, for part of special appropriation for the North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind (for the colored) -----	7, 950. 00	33, 800. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
August, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
September, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

N. C. INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND, RALEIGH— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part of special appropriation for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind Institution (colored depart- ment)-----	\$5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part of special appropriation for building purposes for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind Institu- tion (white department)-----	5,000.00	\$15,000.00
October, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for balance of special appropriation to the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind Institution (white) for building purposes-----	8,650.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for balance of special appropriation for the Deaf, Dumb and the Blind Institution (colored department) for building purposes-----	10,050.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for balance of appropriation for support of North Caro- lina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898-----	5,000.00	23,700.00
Total-----		97,500.00
NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY EARNINGS.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, on account of North Carolina Penitentiary earnings, for support of North Carolina State Penitentiary, for fiscal year end- ing November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	12,075.50	12,075.50
January, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	4,080.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	4,128.46	8,208.46
February, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	4,480.69	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	6,500.01	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	1,017.53	11,998.23
March, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	2,709.79	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	788.62	3,498.41
April, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	2,412.26	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	11,061.86	13,474.12

STATEMENT E—Continued.

N. C. PENITENTIARY EARNINGS—continued.		
June, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	\$3, 921. 64	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 686. 90	
		\$5, 608. 54
July, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 492. 33	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 335. 70	
		2, 828. 03
August, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	661. 22	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	2, 141. 03	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 513. 25	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 534. 66	
		5, 850. 16
September, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	670. 85	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	2, 778. 95	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 615. 14	
		5, 064. 94
October, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 556. 59	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 850. 64	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 813. 00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 055. 66	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	1, 029. 02	
		7, 304. 71
November, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	10, 189. 04	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	4, 947. 74	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio.....	3, 894. 53	
		19, 031. 31
Total.....		94, 942. 41
NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY, MINISTERIAL SERVICE.		
April, 1898.		
Paid J. M. Mewboorne, Superintendent State Penitentiary, annual appropriation for ministering to the spiritual wants of convicts and the sick for the years 1897-1898.....	1, 000. 00	
Total.....		1, 000. 00
NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY SUNDAY SCHOOL.		
March, 1898.		
Paid T. B. Russell, Warden State Prison, annual appropriation to Sunday School at North Carolina Penitentiary for 1898.....	50. 00	
Total.....		50. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB, MORGANTON.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appro- priation -----	\$5, 000. 00	\$5, 000. 00
January, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appro- priation -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
February, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appro- priation -----	5, 000. 00	
M. L. Reed, President Board of Directors, for special appropriation for the North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb -----	10, 000. 00	15, 000. 00
April, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appro- priation -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
May, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appro- priation -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appro- priation -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
September, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appro- priation -----	5, 000. 00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for balance of appropriation for building purposes -----	5, 000. 00	10, 000. 00
October, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for balance of appropriation for support of North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
Total -----		55, 000. 00
NORTH CAROLINA STATE FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
November, 1898.		
Paid T. A. Green, Treasnrer North Carolina State Fireman's Association, for annual appropria- tion -----	1, 875. 00	
Total -----		1, 875. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEER FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
December, 1897.		
Paid J. H. Edwill, Treasurer North Carolina Volunteer Fireman's Association, for one half of annual appropriation for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----	\$312. 50	\$312. 50
August, 1898.		
Paid J. H. Edwill, Treasurer North Carolina Volunteer Fireman's Association, for balance of annual appropriation for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----	312. 50	312. 50
Total -----		625. 00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM (WHITE.)		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Secretary and Treasurer Oxford Orphan Asylum, on account of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
January, 1898.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending December 31, 1897 -----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
April, 1898.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending March 31, 1898 -----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending June 30, 1898 -----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
October, 1898.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending September 30, 1898 -----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
Total -----		10, 000. 00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM (COLORED.)		
January, 1898.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, on account annual appropriation to Oxford Orphan Asylum (colored), for quarter ending December 31, 1898 -----	1, 250. 00	1, 250. 00
April, 1898.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, on account annual appropriation for quarter ending March 31, 1898 -----	1, 250. 00	1, 250. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, on account annual appropriation for quarter ending June 30, 1898 -----	1, 250. 00	1, 250. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

OXFORD ORHHAN ASYLUM (COLORED)— <i>continued.</i>		
October, 1898.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, balance of appropriation for year ending September 30, 1898 -----	\$1, 250. 00	\$1, 250. 00
Total -----		5, 000. 00
PAPER ACCOUNT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
January, 1898.		
Paid A. G. Elliott & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., for twenty reams of No. 1, sized and super calendered paper for Bureau of Labor Statistics-----	56. 00	
Capital Printing Company for cash paid for freight and drayage on twenty reams of paper for Bureau of Labor Statistics-----	4. 73	60. 73
February, 1898.		
Paid Seaboard Air Line Railway for freight on paper for printing report of Bureau of Labor Statistics for the year 1897-----	11. 80	
A. G. Elliott & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., for forty-eight reams of super calendered paper for Bureau of Labor Statistics-----	118. 40	
John Dickinson & Co., New York, for super calendered paper for State Geological Survey-----	208. 08	338. 28
March, 1898.		
Paid Askew Paper Company, New York, for paper furnished for tax abstracts-----	425. 77	
Capital Printing Company for paper for public printing-----	104. 16	
Seth Nowell for drayage on paper-----	. 50	
James Hughes for drayage on paper-----	1. 50	
Charles T. Askew, of Askew Paper Company, for paper for tax list sheets for the year 1898--	568. 69	
Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, Md., for paper for various State departments-----	176. 40	1, 277. 02
April, 1898.		
Paid Guy V. Barnes for paper for wrapping tax abstracts-----	22. 75	
Seymour Paper Company for 1, 550 sheets of paper, 22 x 28, for State Geological Survey-----	18. 05	
Pelouze Paper Company, Richmond, Va., for twenty reams of paper furnished Secretary of State for public printing-----	57. 20	
A. M. Collins Manufacturing Company, Philadelphia, Pa., for 11 $\frac{7}{10}$ reams of coated book paper-----	57. 33	
Friedenwald Company, Baltimore, Md., for freight on 11 $\frac{7}{10}$ reams of paper from A. M. Collins Manufacturing Company-----	1. 48	156. 81

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PAPER ACCOUNT—continued.

May, 1898.

Paid Guy V. Barnes for paper for various State departments -----	\$241.98	
--	----------	--

\$241.98

July, 1898.

Paid Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, Md., for eighty reams of sized, super calendered paper for public printing -----	170.00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Company for freight on paper -----	6.89	
Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, Md., for paper -----	228.31	
R. L. Potts, agent Southern Railway Company, for freight on two cases of paper from Philadelphia -----	7.52	
C. S. Allen, agent Seaboard Air Line Railway Company, for freight charges on bale of paper -----	2.83	

415.55

August, 1898.

Paid James T. Hughes for drayage on paper -----	.25	
A. G. Elliott & Co., Philadelphia, for paper -----	209.85	
James Hughes for drayage on paper -----	.25	
W. H. Patterson for drayage on paper -----	.25	
Irvin N. Megargee & Co., Philadelphia, for paper -----	85.12	

295.72

September, 1898

Paid Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, Md., for paper for public printing -----	312.00	
Seth Nowell for drayage on paper -----	1.25	

313.25

October, 1898.

Paid Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, Md., for paper for printing 122nd Volume North Carolina Supreme Court Reports -----	21.25	
Smith, Dixon & Co., Baltimore, Md., for paper for public printing -----	426.24	
Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, Md., for paper for completing 122nd Volume North Carolina Supreme Court Reports -----	21.25	

468.74

November, 1898.

Paid Capital Printing Company for drayage on State paper from depot to office -----	2.00	
J. H. Jeffries, agent, New York, for paper for State Geological Survey -----	26.77	

28.77

Total -----		3,596.85
-------------	--	----------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PENSIONS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	\$57,558.00	\$57,558.00
January, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	34,831.50	34,831.50
February, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	4,960.50	4,960.50
March, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	2,156.50	2,156.50
April, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	590.00	590.00
May, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	434.00	434.00
June, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	124.00	124.00
July, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	93.00	93.00
August, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	31.00	31.00
October, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	46.50	46.50
November, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during this month -----	15.50	15.50
Total -----		100,840.50
POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
December, 1897.		
Paid Raleigh Stationery Company for stationery, etc., furnished various State departments for November -----	12.53	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY— <i>continued.</i>		
Paid C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for Quartermaster and Adjutant-General's departments	\$35. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Attorney-General's Department	15. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Department of Public Instruction	35. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	20. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	5. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Board of Public Charities	15. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	15. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, necessary postage deposited with postmaster to pay postage due on Department correspondence	5. 00	
Raleigh Stationery Company for stationery furnished Adjutant-General's Department	1. 95	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for State Department	25. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	5. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	10. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	10. 00	
		\$209. 48
January, 1898.		
Paid Raleigh Stationery Company for stationery, etc., furnished various State departments for December, 1897	5. 10	
Raleigh Stationery Company for stationery, etc., furnished Attorney-General's Department for December, 1897	16. 30	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	10. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for post-office box rent for State Library, Adjutant-General's, Treasurer's and Auditor's departments for quarter ending March 31	5. 50	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Department of Public Instruction	38. 00	
Capital Printing Company for drayage paid on paper for old reports, and cash paid for postal cards for Department of Public Instruction	2. 30	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for post-office box rent for Department of Attorney-General for quarter ending March 31	1. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for post-office box rent for Department of Public Instruction for quarter ending March 31	1. 50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.		
January, 1898		
Paid Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc., furnished various State departments	\$50. 10	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	15. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for State Department	25. 00	
J. H. Wahman for stationery for various State departments	17. 30	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for State Library	10. 00	
Capital Printing Company for cash paid for postal cards for Department of Public Instruction	. 50	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	10. 00	
		\$207. 60
February, 1898.		
Paid C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	10. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	5. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	15. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Department of Public Instruction	30. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	10. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant, Quartermaster and Inspector General's Departments	40. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for State Department	25. 00	
August Gast Bank Note and Lithographing Company, St. Louis, Mo., for furnishing and lithographing envelopes and letter-heads for State Department	83. 25	
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc., for various State departments for January	77. 00	
J. C. Blair Company, Huntingdon, Pa., for one dozen lead pencils for Treasury Department	. 85	
August Gast Bank Note and Lithographing Company for envelopes and letter-heads for Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds	24. 50	
		320. 60
March, 1898		
Paid C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Board of Public Charities	15. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	10. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	15. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Department of Attorney-General	15. 00	
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for State Library	7. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

March, 1898.

Paid C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for State Department	\$30. 00
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	15. 00
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	10. 00
J. H. Wahman for carbon paper and rubber bands for Attorney-General's Department	1. 50
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various departments	13. 35
T. Lyon for ten gross of platinum pens for various departments	34. 00
The Progressive Farmer for two hundred one-cent postage stamps for Treasury Department	2. 00
J. H. Wahman for carbon paper for Treasury and Auditor's departments	1. 90
August Gast Bank-Note and Lithographing Company, St. Louis, Mo., for lithographing letter-heads, etc., for Department of Public Instruction	33. 00
C. S. Allen, Agent Seaboard Air Line Railway for freight on stationery for Attorney-General's Department	. 66

\$203. 41

April, 1898.

Paid J. H. Wahman for one dozen lead pencils for Executive and one dozen penholders for Treasury departments	1. 35
Wm. J. C. Dulany Company, Baltimore, Md., for stationery for Executive Department and Governor's Mansion	107. 73
Guy V. Barnes for furnishing, embossing and printing envelopes for Executive Department	34. 66
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for State Department	25. 00
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Department of Public Instruction	40. 00
W. H. Fowle, Jr. for one dozen typewriter ribbons for Executive Department	4. 05
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc. for various State departments	14. 90
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	10. 00
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	15. 00
J. H. Wahman for five reams typewriter paper for Supreme Court	8. 75
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postoffice box-rent for Treasury Department, for quarter ending June 30	1. 50
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	12. 00
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	25. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

April, 1898.

Paid C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	\$30. 00	
--	----------	--

\$329. 94

May, 1898.

Paid C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	15. 00	
--	--------	--

Guy V. Barnes for stationery for Executive Department.....	12. 95	
--	--------	--

August Gast Bank-Note Company for five thousand lithographed letter-heads for Attorney-General's Department.....	27. 50	
--	--------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	30. 00	
---	--------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	30. 00	
---	--------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department.....	10. 00	
--	--------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	15. 00	
---	--------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for State Department.....	30. 00	
---	--------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	15. 00	
---	--------	--

Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc. for various State departments.....	13. 07	
---	--------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, stamped envelopes for Treasury Department.....	87. 20	
--	--------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	5. 00	
---	-------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	15. 00	
---	--------	--

J. H. Wahman for stationery, etc. for Executive and State departments.....	1. 65	
--	-------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Department of Public Instruction.....	50. 00	
---	--------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	15. 00	
---	--------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Board of Public Charities.....	15. 00	
--	--------	--

J. H. Wahman for one hundred sheets of carbon paper for State Department.....	3. 00	
---	-------	--

C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department.....	25. 00	
--	--------	--

415. 37

June, 1898.

Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department of Public Instruction.....	25. 00	
--	--------	--

C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	15. 00	
---	--------	--

C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department.....	30. 00	
---	--------	--

C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	15. 00	
---	--------	--

C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Library.....	5. 00	
--	-------	--

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*POSTAGE AND STATIONERY - *continued***June, 1898.**

Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	\$10.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	15.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department.....	10.00
Guy V. Barnes for cards for State Department and Department of Public Instruction.....	5.38
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc., for various State departments.....	42.95
W. H. Fowle, Jr., for carbon paper for Executive Department.....	6.00
Capital Printing Company for six hundred postal cards for State Geological Survey.....	6.00

\$185.33

July, 1898.

Paid Capital Printing Company for stationery for State Department.....	1.92
Thomas W. Price Company, Philadelphia, for stationery for State Department.....	18.75
Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, Md., for stationery for various State departments.....	38.66
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc., for various State departments.....	32.60
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	15.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	10.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	10.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department of Public Instruction.....	33.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department.....	15.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	10.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	15.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department.....	15.00

214.93

August, 1898.

Paid Capital Printing Company for postal cards for Department of Public Instruction.....	2.92
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc., furnished various State departments.....	12.35
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for postage necessary for State Library.....	10.00
D. F. Conrad, Postmaster, Lexington, N. C., for postage necessary for office of Attorney-General.....	25.00
S. L. Crowder, Teller Treasury Department, for postage, cash items in Treasury Department.....	4.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department.....	25.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.		
August, 1898.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	\$10.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department of Public Instruction.....	32.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department.....	10.00	
		\$186.27
September, 1898.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	22.00	
Capital Printing Company for stationery, etc., for Auditor's Department.....	28.52	
J. H. Wahman for box of carbon paper for Auditor's Department.....	3.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department.....	35.00	
J. C. Blair Company for one-third of gross of lead pencils for various State departments.....	2.67	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	20.00	
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc., for various State departments.....	29.40	
J. H. Wahman for ten reams of manifold paper for Supreme Court.....	17.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	20.00	
E. O. Cole, Teller pro tem Treasury Department, for postage stamps in cash items accumulated and used by Treasury Department.....	5.00	
Chas. A. Turner for stenographic supplies for Executive Department.....	10.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department of Public Instruction.....	30.00	
		258.09
October, 1898		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department.....	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department.....	25.00	

STATEMENT E--Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY--continued.

October, 1898.

Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	\$15. 00
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for postage, etc., for State Library	12. 34
Southern Book Exchange for stationery for Department of Public Instruction	1. 00
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc., for various State departments.....	22. 70

\$141. 04

November, 1898.

Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	10. 00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department of Public Instruction	40. 00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	25. 00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department.....	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department.....	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department.....	10. 00
Capital Printing Company for postage and stationery for State Department.....	4. 40
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc., for various State departments for October.....	9. 60
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc., for Executive Department for October.....	3. 50

137. 50

Total

2, 809. 56

PUBLIC PRINTING.

Paid to sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :

December, 1897.

Paid Hal. W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for November.....	30. 00
Guy V. Barnes for printing for various departments	465. 43
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for amount paid to E. M. Uzzell for binding Supreme Court Reports, old prints not heretofore bound	111. 20
News and Observer Publishing Company for advertising for bids for public printing.....	23. 60
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for various State departments.....	404. 39
A. Hoen & Co., Baltimore, Md., for photographing, lithographing and printing in colors 3, 000 maps for Report (Bulletin No. 3) of the North Carolina Geological Survey.....	197. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING— <i>continued.</i>		
December, 1897.		
Paid American Bank-Note Company, New York, for making impressions on maps of North Carolina for the State Geological Survey-----	\$111. 33	\$1, 342. 95
January, 1898.		
Paid Hal. W. Aver, for supervision of Public Printing for December, 1897-----	30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for various State departments-----	134. 56	
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for various State departments-----	230. 36	394. 92
February, 1898.		
Paid Hal. W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for January-----	30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for composition printing 90 pages of Annual Report Bureau of Labor Statistics--	88. 83	118. 83
March, 1898.		
Paid Hal. W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for February-----	30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for various State departments-----	793. 53	
Alfred Williams & Co. on voucher of E. M. Uzzell, for binding 224 volumes of 44th North Carolina Reports-----	89. 60	
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for various State departments-----	1, 136. 36	2, 049. 49
April, 1898.		
Paid Hal. W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for March-----	30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for various State departments-----	411. 30	
Nash Brothers, Goldsboro, for printing 121st volume of Supreme Court Reports-----	792. 15	
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for various State departments-----	813. 11	
Heliotype Printing Company, Boston, Mass., for printing 3,000 copies from heliotype plate for North Carolina Timber Trees (Bulletin No. 6) for State Geological Survey-----	30. 00	
Levy Type Company, Philadelphia, Pa., for 3,000 copies of 22 plates, 66,000 impressions, for State Geological Survey-----	117. 00	2, 193. 56
May, 1898.		
Paid Hal. W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for April-----	30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for various State departments-----	581. 40	
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for various State departments-----	219. 06	830. 46

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING—continued.		
June, 1898.		
Paid Hal. W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for May	\$30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing for various State departments	181. 13	
E. M. Uzzell for binding Supreme Court Reports	236. 80	
Guy V. Barnes for binding 1,000 copies 11th Annual Report of Bureau of Labor Statistics in cloth	200. 00	
		\$647. 93
July, 1898.		
Paid Hal. W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for June	30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing for various State departments	204. 56	
		234. 56
August, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for July	30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing for various State departments	294. 50	
Guy V. Barnes for printing for various State departments	55. 58	
		380. 08
September, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for August	30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing for various State Departments	332. 58	
Guy V. Barnes for printing 2,500 school registers	312. 50	
		675. 08
October, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for September	30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing for various State departments	159. 79	
Friedenwald Company, Baltimore, Md., for composition, press work and binding Bulletins No. 10, "Gold Mining," and No. 13, "Clay Deposits," for State Geological Survey	849. 36	
		1,039. 15
November, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, for supervision of Public Printing for October	30. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing for various State departments	177. 94	
Nash Brothers, Goldsboro, for printing and binding 750 volumes (15th) State Records	481. 74	
		689. 68
Total		10,596. 69

STATEMENT E—Continued.

RAILROAD COMMISSION.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Paid L. C. Caldwell, Railroad Commissioner, for salary from September 24 to December 24 -----	\$500. 00
John H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioner, for salary from September 24 to December 24 -----	500. 00
L. C. Caldwell and John H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioners, for transportation in discharge of duty as Railroad Commissioners -----	50. 00
T. F. Brockwell for repairing locks, etc., for office of Railroad Commissioners -----	10. 40
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Railroad Commission -----	10. 00
H. C. Brown, Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for November -----	125. 00
C. C. Fagan, Clerk State Board of Equalization and Assistant Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for November -----	83. 33
D. H. Abbott, Railroad Commissioner, salary for November -----	166. 66
Raleigh Stationery Company for stationery for office of Railroad Commissioners -----	11. 05
Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D. C., for seventy copies Annual Report Form for 1897 -----	50. 69
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Railroad Commission -----	10. 00
Raud McNally & Co., Chicago, Ill., for bill of maps for office of Railroad Commission to accompany Reports to the General Assembly and others -----	461. 25
Miss M. Birdsong, stenographer, for services to Railroad Commission in Southern Bell Telephone case and copying proceedings, etc., in Western Union Telegraph Company case -----	26. 50
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for the Railroad Commission -----	159. 60
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Railroad Commission -----	10. 00
B. W. Baker for five tons of coal for office of Railroad Commission -----	27. 50
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for office of Railroad Commission -----	4. 26

\$2, 206. 24

January, 1898.

Paid L. C. Caldwell, Railroad Commissioner, salary from December 24 to 30, 1897, inclusive, and traveling expenses from September 23 to December 23, 1897 -----	79. 68
John H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioner, salary from December 24 to 30, 1897, inclusive, and traveling expenses paid Southern Railway, Seaboard Air Line, Carolina and Northwestern Railway September 23 to December 23, 1897 -----	101. 68

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*RAILROAD COMMISSION—*continued.***January, 1898.**

Paid D. H. Abbott, Railroad Commissioner, salary for December, 1897-----	\$166. 66
H. C. Brown, Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for December, 1897-----	125. 00
C. C. Fagan, Clerk State Board of Equalization and Assistant Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for December, 1897-----	83. 33
Emanuel Jones for balance service as porter to office of Railroad Commission for December, 1897-----	15. 00
C. C. Fagan, Clerk, for clerical work done for Railroad Commission-----	4. 50
Raleigh Water Company for water furnished office of Railroad Commission from January 1 to April 1, 1898-----	9. 75
A. C. Sharpe, Clerk, for services to Railroad Commission from December 27 to 31, 1897-----	15. 00
H. C. Brown, Clerk, for incidental expenses of Railroad Commission from November 1, 1897, to January, 1898-----	23. 94
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for Railroad Commission-----	2. 90
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' service as porter to office of Railroad Commission-----	10. 00
Raleigh Electric Company for lighting office of Railroad Commission for December, 1897-----	3. 81
H. C. Brown, Clerk to Railroad Commission, for extra allowance for clerical work and help for six months ending December 31, 1898-----	150. 00
John H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioner, for traveling expenses over Southern Railway, mileage book-----	25. 00
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Railroad Commission-----	10. 00
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for Railroad Commission-----	526. 20
James Mott for service to Railroad Commission, holding and guarding office-----	25. 00

\$1, 377. 45

February, 1898.

Paid D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for January-----	166. 66
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for January-----	125. 00
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, salary for January-----	166. 66
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, salary for January-----	166. 66
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, for traveling expenses to and from Raleigh in attendance on meetings of Commission-----	58. 95
A. C. Sharpe, Clerk to State Board of Equalization and Assistant Clerk to Railroad Commission, salary for January-----	83. 33
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, for one thousand mileage ticket and 688 miles extra travel and other expenses as Commissioner-----	51. 07

STATEMENT E—Continued.

RAILROAD COMMISSION—continued.	
February, 1898.	
Paid C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for postage necessary for office of Railroad Commission	\$10.00
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for office of Commission for January	4.72
Thos. S. Stevenson for repairs to steam heating fixtures in office of Commission	10.03
Fred. A. Watson for mounting six maps for office of Commission	4.50
Raleigh Electric Light Company for electric light furnished office of Commission	4.86
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery for office of Commission for January	7.85
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Commission	12.00
J. W. Wilson for expenses attending as a witness before the Commission in the matter of freight and passenger rates investigation	24.90
W. G. Baker for expenses attending as a witness before the Commission in case of Southern Bell Telephone Company	26.90
Geo. H. Pearson, Commissioner, for one thousand mileage book and other expenses	33.35
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for postage necessary for office of Commission	10.00
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Commission	12.00
	\$979.44
March, 1898.	
Paid H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for February	125.00
A. C. Sharpe, Clerk to State Board of Equalization, and Assistant Clerk to Commission, salary for February	83.34
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for February	166.66
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, salary for February	166.66
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, salary for February	166.66
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for Commission	684.84
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, for one thousand mile ticket for necessary traveling as Commissioner	25.00
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Commission	12.00
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for Commission	61.93
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for postage for Commission	20.00
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, for one thousand mile ticket for necessary traveling as Commissioner	25.00
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Commission	12.00
	1,549.09

STATEMENT E—Continued.

RAILROAD COMMISSION—continued.

April, 1898.

Paid C. McG. Dunn and Daniel Terry for service to Commission, guarding office in January-----	\$6. 00
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, salary for March-----	166. 66
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, salary for March-----	166. 66
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for March-----	166. 74
A. C. Sharpe, Clerk State Board of Equalization, and Assistant Clerk to Commission, salary for March-----	83. 33
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for March-----	125. 00
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Commission-----	40. 00
Guy V. Barnes for printing done for Railroad Commission-----	6. 35
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for Commission-----	9. 75
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Commission-----	12. 00
C. M. Busbee, Postmaster, for postage necessary for office of Commission-----	20. 00
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery for office of Commission-----	8. 33
Guy V. Barnes for binding reports of Commission-----	320. 50
H. C. Brown, Clerk, for incidental expenses of Commission-----	33. 42
Miss Elsie Riddick, stenographer, for copying for counsel Douglass and Cook, case <i>v. Southern Railway Company et al.</i> , for Commission-----	17. 50
Miss Mamie Birdsong, stenographer, for copying for counsel Douglass and Cook, case <i>v. Southern Railway Company et al.</i> , for Commission-----	29. 50
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, for one thousand mile ticket over Southern Railway-----	25. 00
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Commission-----	12. 00

May, 1898.

Paid L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, salary for April-----	166. 66
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, salary for April-----	166. 66
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for April-----	166. 66
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for April-----	125. 00
A. C. Sharpe, Clerk State Board of Equalization, and Assistant Clerk to Commission, salary for April-----	83. 33
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for office of Commission for April-----	76. 34
Guy V. Barnes for printing for Commission-----	17. 61
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Commission-----	12. 00
H. C. Brown, Clerk, for necessary traveling expenses attending National Convention of Railroad Commissioners-----	24. 45

\$1, 248. 74

STATEMENT E—Continued.

RAILROAD COMMISSION— <i>continued.</i>		
May, 1898.		
Paid L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses attending National Convention of Railroad Commissioners-----	\$35. 25	
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses attending National Convention of Railroad Commissioners-----	27. 95	
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, for one thousand mile ticket and for fare paid over Southern Railway-----	40. 80	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses attending Convention of National Railroad Commissioners-----	27. 90	
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery, etc., for office of Commission-----	6. 85	
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to office of Commission-----	12. 00	
J. P. Massenburg for attendance as a witness before the Commission in the matter of Seaboard Air Line Railway investigation-----	6. 50	
John T. Patrick for attendance as witness before the Commission in the matter of Seaboard Air Line Railway investigation-----	9. 00	
Chas. St. John for attendance as a witness before the Commission in the matter of Seaboard Air Line Railway investigation-----	9. 00	
		\$1, 013. 96
June, 1898.		
Paid H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for May-----	125. 00	
A. C. Sharpe, Assistant Clerk, salary for May----	83. 33	
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, salary for May----	166. 66	
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, salary for May----	166. 66	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for May----	166. 66	
Guy V. Barnes for printing and binding-----	120. 12	
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter-----	12. 00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Commission-----	20. 00	
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter-----	12. 00	
J. M. Jameson for attendance as a witness before the Railroad Commission in the matter of Seaboard Air Line Railway investigation-----	12. 00	
		884. 43
July, 1898		
Paid L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, salary for June----	166. 66	
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, salary for June----	166. 66	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for June----	166. 66	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for June-----	125. 00	
A. C. Sharp, Assistant Clerk, salary for June----	83. 34	
Guy V. Barnes for printing for Railroad Commission-----	11. 41	
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter-----	12. 00	
Miss Clyde Ellington for services as stenographer in the matter v. Southern Railway Company before Railroad Commission-----	15. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

RAILROAD COMMISSION—continued.	
July, 1898.	
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses-----	\$25. 00
Raleigh Water Company for water supply for quarter ending September 30-----	9. 75
H. C. Brown, Clerk, for extra allowance for clerical work for six months ending June 30-----	150. 00
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter--	12. 00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage--	20. 00
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter--	12. 00
	\$975. 48
August, 1898	
Paid L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, salary for July----	166. 66
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, salary for July--	166. 66
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for July-----	166. 66
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for July-----	125. 00
A. C. Sharpe, Assistant Clerk, salary for July----	83. 33
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses-----	36. 20
H. C. Brown for incidental expenses of Railroad Commission-----	25. 66
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for Railroad Commission-----	7. 12
Guy V. Barnes for printing for Railroad Commission-----	15. 07
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Railroad Commission-----	10. 00
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter--	12. 00
Alfred Williams & Co. for stationery for Commission-----	4. 68
Guy V. Barnes for printing for Commission-----	4. 43
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to Commission-----	12. 00
	835. 47
September, 1898.	
Paid L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, salary for August-----	166. 66
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, salary for August-----	166. 66
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for August--	166. 66
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for August-----	125. 00
A. C. Sharpe, Assistant Clerk, salary for August--	83. 33
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses and telegraphic messages paid for Commission-----	28. 36
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' service as porter to Commission-----	12. 00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Commission-----	10. 00
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter to Commission-----	12. 00
Miss Elsie Riddick for services as stenographer and typewriting for office of Commission in cases of D. L. Russell, Governor, v. Railroads, and other copying-----	39. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

RAILROAD COMMISSION—continued.		
September, 1898.		
Paid August Gast Bank Note and Lithographing Company, St. Louis, Mo., for lithographing, etc., and stationery for Railroad Commission	\$54. 35	
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses -----	27. 90	
		\$892. 42
October, 1898.		
Paid H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for September-----	125. 00	
A. C. Sharpe, Assistant Clerk, salary for September-----	83. 33	
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, salary for September-----	166. 66	
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, salary for September-----	166. 66	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for September-----	166. 66	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, for incidental expenses of Commission-----	23. 27	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage for Commission-----	20. 00	
Miss Mamie Birdsong for services as stenographer and typewriting for Commission in cases against railroads-----	12. 50	
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter-----	12. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for printing for Commission-----	10. 89	
Edwards & Broughton for one record book for Commission-----	4. 00	
Emanuel Jones for one week's services as porter-----	6. 00	
Raleigh Water Company for water supply to Railroad Commission offices for quarter ending December 31, 1898-----	9. 75	
Emanuel Jones for one week's services as porter-----	6. 00	
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses-----	25. 00	
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses-----	16. 50	
		854. 22
November, 1898.		
Paid H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for October-----	125. 00	
A. C. Sharpe, Assistant Clerk, salary for October-----	83. 34	
L. C. Caldwell, Commissioner, salary for October-----	166. 66	
John H. Pearson, Commissioner, salary for October-----	166. 66	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for October-----	166. 66	
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter-----	12. 00	
Guy V. Barnes for composition and press-work on Railroad Commission Report-----	798. 72	
Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D. C., for 70 copies of Annual Report Form for 1898-----	53. 93	
Railroad Gazette, New York, for subscription for three years to July, 1899, for Railroad Commission-----	12. 60	
Emanuel Jones for two weeks' services as porter-----	12. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

RAILROAD COMMISSION— <i>continued</i>		
November, 1898.		
Paid Brandon Printing Company, Nashville, Tenn., for letter-heads and envelopes for Railroad Commission -----	\$51. 50	
John H. Pearson, Commissiouer, for necessary traveling expenses -----	25. 00	
Vitruvius Royster for clerical assistance in copy- ing for Railroad Commission -----	15. 25	
		\$1, 689. 32
Total -----		14, 506. 26
REPRINT OF SUPREME COURT REPORTS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton for reprinting Volume 42 North Carolina Supreme Court Reports -----	352. 11	352. 11
June, 1898.		
Paid James E. Goode Printing Company, Richmond, Va., for reprinting Volume 12, North Carolina Supreme Court Reports -----	432. 98	432. 98
September, 1898.		
Paid James E. Goode Printing Company, Richmond, Va., for reprinting Volume 13, North Carolina Supreme Court Reports -----	458. 37	458. 37
November, 1898.		
Paid James E. Goode Printing Company, Richmond, Va., for reprinting, binding and wrapping 519 volumes of Volume 22, North Carolina Su- preme Court Reports -----	455. 65	455. 65
Total -----		1, 699. 11
SETTLING STATE TAXES.		
Paid sundry Sheriffs and Tax Collectors per diem and mileage on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, for settling State taxes, 1897, as follows:		
December, 1897		
Paid J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county -----	9. 40	
J. J. Jenkins, Sheriff Chatham county -----	12. 00	
Jas. D. Biggs, Sheriff Martin county -----	10. 30	
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county (taxes 1896) -----	15. 00	46. 70
January, 1898		
Paid J. P. Arrington, Sheriff Nash county (taxes 1896) -----	22. 80	
B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe county (taxes 1896) -----	12. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES—continued.

January, 1898.

Paid Ham T. Jones, Sheriff Wake county	\$15. 00
Edward Tillet, Sheriff Currituck (taxes 1896)	11. 20
W. G. Burden, Sheriff Bertie county	6. 20
M. A. Hill, Sheriff Carteret county	3. 60
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans county	3. 00
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county	25. 00
Jno. L. Phelps, Sheriff Washington county	3. 00
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county	3. 00
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county	8. 38
W. T. Love, Sheriff, Gaston county	6. 80
C. H. Rhodes, Sheriff Lincoln county	3. 00
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county	3. 00
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county	11. 00
Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg county	3. 00
R. D. L. Dixon, Sheriff Greene county	10. 40
W. M. Ramsay, Tax Collector Cherokee county	2. 00
Benj. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir county	2. 00
F. L. W. Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell county	12. 00
D. A. Ewing, Sheriff Montgomery county	13. 00
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county	3. 00
W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden county	9. 00
D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick county	12. 00
L. J. Joines, Sheriff Alleghany county	9. 00
D. H. Harrison, Sheriff Jones county	7. 00

\$219. 38

February, 1898.

Paid Elijah Hewlett, Sheriff New Hanover county	3. 00
G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county	11. 00
M. L. Buchanan, Sheriff Cabarrus county	3. 00
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county	3. 00
T. L. Bandy, Sheriff Catawba county	3. 00
W. H. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county	6. 00
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county	6. 00
A. Q. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan county	3. 00
John O. Scroggs, Sheriff Clay county	6. 20
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county	14. 20
J. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford county	6. 00
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county	12. 00
J. Y. Williams, Sheriff Alexander county	7. 00
W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county	3. 00
J. A. Ammons, Sheriff Graham county	8. 20

94. 60

March, 1898.

Paid T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell county	12. 60
Thos. M. Webb, Sheriff Burke county	3. 00
J. L. Hahn, Sheriff Craven county	9. 00

24. 60

April, 1898.

Paid L. Cndsworth, Sheriff Dare county	13. 00
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county	6. 00
McP. Geddie, Sheriff Cumberland county	9. 00
G. W. Hodge, Tax Collector Rutherford county	6. 00
W. S. Cozart, Sheriff Granville county	12. 00
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county	3. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES—continued.		
April, 1898.		
Paid J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell county	\$5. 60	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county	4. 60	
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin county	8. 60	
J. S. Huskins, Sheriff Yancey county	11. 00	
W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance county	9. 00	
Daniel Moore, Sheriff Duplin county	16. 50	
		\$104. 30
May, 1898.		
Paid R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance county	15. 00	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond county	6. 00	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county	3. 00	
J. B. W. Jones, Sheriff Warren county	3. 00	
R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county	12. 00	
J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford county	6. 00	
T. P. Wilcox, Sheriff Pasquotank county	3. 00	
E. E. Vogler, Sheriff Davie county	3. 00	
E. E. Vogler, Sheriff (express charges) Davie county	3. 07	
W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph county	8. 60	
J. W. Aldridge, Sheriff Pamlico county	6. 70	
W. E. Bowers, Treasurer Halifax county (taxes 1896)	13. 00	
V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania county	6. 10	
		88. 47
June, 1898.		
Paid J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county	3. 00	
Eugene T. Kapp, Sheriff Forsyth county	3. 00	
R. F. Ramsay, Tax Collector Madison county	13. 20	
P. J. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson county	6. 00	
John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county	3. 00	
W. E. Bowers, Receiver Halifax county	13. 00	
		41. 20
July, 1898.		
Paid T. J. Reed, Tax Collector Buncombe county	3. 00	
W. J. Haynes, Sheriff Haywood county	4. 00	
Wm. H. Calloway, Sheriff Watauga county	9. 00	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county	6. 00	
		22. 00
August, 1898.		
Paid W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county	7. 60	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county	6. 00	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county	6. 00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county	5. 60	
J. F. Teague, Sheriff Swain county	17. 00	
C. Call, Sheriff Wilkes county	12. 30	
		54. 50
September, 1898.		
Paid J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county	10. 00	
R. L. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell county	6. 00	
W. B. Wray, Sheriff Rockingham county	7. 40	
		23. 40
October, 1898.		
Paid J. W. Hall, Sheriff Robeson county	3. 00	
Edward Tillet, Sheriff Currituck county	10. 20	
		13. 20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES—continued.		
November, 1898.		
Paid F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow county -----	\$6. 80	
John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange county -----	5. 84	
M. J. Ward, Sheriff Columbus county -----	3. 00	
B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe county -----	12. 00	
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county -----	15. 00	
C. T. Roane, Sheriff Macon county (1896 and 1897) -----	9. 00	
J. H. Wheelless, Sheriff Nash county -----	3. 00	
		\$54. 64
Total -----		786. 99
SOLDIERS' HOME.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	2, 000. 00	2, 000. 00
January, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
February, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
March, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
April, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
May, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
June, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	500. 00	500. 00
August, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	500. 00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for balance of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----	500. 00	
		1, 000. 00
Total -----		8, 500. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on account of State Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for November -----	\$166. 66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for November -----	83. 33	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk State Department, salary for November -----	83. 33	
		\$333. 32
January, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for December, 1897 -----	166. 66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for December, 1897 -----	75. 00	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1897 -----	83. 33	
		324. 99
February, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for January -----	166. 66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for January -----	75. 00	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk, salary for January -----	83. 33	
		324. 99
March, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for February -----	166. 68	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for February -----	75. 00	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk, salary for February -----	83. 34	
		325. 02
April, 1898		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for March -----	166. 66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for March -----	75. 00	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk, salary for March -----	83. 33	
		324. 99
May, 1898		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for April -----	166. 66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for April -----	75. 00	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk, salary for April -----	83. 33	
		324. 99
June, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for May -----	166. 66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for May -----	75. 00	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk, salary for May -----	83. 34	
		325. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE DEPARTMENT—continued.		
July, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for June.....	\$166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for June.....	75.00	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk, salary for June.....	83.34	\$325.00
August, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for July.....	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for July.....	83.33	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk, salary for July.....	83.33	333.32
September, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for August.....	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for August.....	83.33	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk, salary for August.....	83.33	333.32
October, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for September.....	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for September.....	83.33	
A. D. K. Wallace, Chief Clerk, salary from September 1 to 13, inclusive.....	36.10	
John B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary from September 21 to 30, inclusive.....	27.77	313.86
November, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for October.....	166.72	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for balance for extra clerical assistance for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898.....	141.68	
John B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for October.....	83.34	391.74
Total.....		3,980.54
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.		
Paid sundry persons for current expenses of State Geological Survey for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist.....	1,200.00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist.....	300.00	
J. Turner Morehead, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board of State Geological Survey, December 15th to 19th, 1897.....	27.95	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY—continued.		
December, 1897.		
Paid Charles McNamee per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board of State Geological Survey, December 15th to 17th, 1897-----	\$20. 50	\$1, 548. 45
January, 1898.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	900. 00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	500. 00	1, 400. 00
February, 1898.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	833. 33	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	833. 33	1, 666. 66
March, 1898.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	1, 050. 00	1, 050. 00
April, 1898.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	975. 00	975. 00
June, 1898.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	980. 00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, for expenses of the North Carolina Geological Survey, in putting up meridian posts at various county seats in the State for more correct surveying-----	200. 00	1, 180. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, for field and office expenses of the North Carolina Geological Survey, June 15th to 30th-----	900. 00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	288. 00	1, 188. 00
August, 1898.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	675. 00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	275. 00	950. 00
September, 1898.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist-----	329. 89	329. 89
Total-----		10, 288. 00
STATE GUARD ANNUAL APPROPRIATION.		
December, 1897.		
Paid P. H. Lybrook, Paymaster General, for annual appropriation to State Guard, 1898-----	6, 000. 00	
Total-----		6, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL).

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

December, 1897.

Paid E. G. Harrell, Quartermaster-General, for special duty at State Arsenal November, 1897-----	\$33. 33
Austin Dunston for services in Adjutant and Quartermaster-General's departments for November-----	20. 00
E. G. Harrell, Colonel and Quartermaster-General, for expenses representing the State attending the funeral obsequies of the late General Thomas L. Clingman at Asheville, N. C., December 6-----	37. 00
J. E. Alexander, Major and Military Secretary, for expenses representing the State in attending the funeral obsequies of the late Thomas L. Clingman at Asheville, N. C., December 6-----	37. 00
B. S. Royster, Inspector-General, for per diem and expenses for inspecting various companies of the State Guard for November-----	83. 10
Seaboard Air Line Railway for transportation of military company from Raleigh to Rockingham, N. C., and return-----	26. 88

\$237. 31

January, 1898.

Paid E. G. Harrell, Quartermaster-General, for special duty at State Arsenal for December, 1897, and special duty at Winston, N. C., for two days-----	41. 33
Austin Dunston for special services in Adjutant and Quartermaster-Generals' departments for December, 1897-----	20. 00
J. W. Pike, Ordnance Sergeant, for duty at State Arsenal for seventy-five days from October 1, 1897-----	75. 00
B. S. Royster, Inspector-General, for per diem and expenses inspecting the Quartermaster and Paymaster's departments, and in making annual report for the year 1897-----	33. 10
Southern Express Company for charges on sundry parcels for Adjutant and Quartermaster-Generals' departments December, 1897-----	7. 90

177. 33

February, 1898.

Paid E. G. Harrell, Quartermaster-General for services at State Arsenal for January-----	33. 33
Austin Dunston for services in Adjutant and Quartermaster-Generals' departments for January-----	20. 00
Seaboard Air Line Railway for freight on one box of blankets from Rockingham to Raleigh for Quartermaster-General's Department-----	2. 08
Southern Railway for freight on box clothing from Goldsboro to Raleigh for Quartermaster-General's Department-----	. 36

55. 77

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—continued.		
March, 1898.		
Paid E. G. Harrell, Quartermaster General, for special duty at State Arsenal for February	\$33. 33	
Austin Dunston for services in Adjutant and Quartermaster-General's departments for February	20. 00	
Southern Railway Company for freight on box of guns and clothing for Quartermaster-General's Department	1. 17	
		\$54. 50
April, 1898.		
Paid E. G. Harrell, Quartermaster-General, for duty at State Arsenal for March	33. 33	
J. W. Pike, Ordnance-Sergeant, for services at State Arsenal for quarter ending March 31	75. 00	
Austin Dunston for services in Adjutant and Quartermaster-General's departments for March	20. 00	
Southern Express Company for charges on freight for Quartermaster-General's Department	11. 75	
George Horton for hauling for State Arsenal	4. 55	
Southern Railway Company for freight on one box of rifles from Goldsboro to Raleigh .....	. 45	
Seaboard Air Line Railway for freight on case of hats for State Guard .....	. 16	
		145. 24
May, 1898.		
Paid E. G. Harrell, Quartermaster-General, for services at State Arsenal for April	33. 33	
Austin Dunston for services in Adjutant and Quartermaster-Generals' departments for April	20. 00	
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for Quartermaster-General's Department for April	12. 15	
A. D. Cowles, Adjutant General, per diem and expenses for four days' services, April 23 to April 27	27. 10	
E. G. Harrell, Quartermaster-General, for four days' special service, April 17 to 30, inclusive	16. 00	
Seth Nowell for hauling for Quartermaster's Department	7. 50	
F. W. Aiken for rent of Remington type writer for six weeks for Adjutant General's Department	10. 00	
		126. 08
June, 1898.		
Paid Austin Dunston for services in Adjutant and Quartermaster-General's departments for May	20. 00	
Southern Express Company for charges on packages for Quartermaster-General's Department	1. 20	
Guy V. Barnes for printing for Adjutant-General's Department	8. 87	

STATEMENT E—Continued

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—continued.

June, 1898.

Paid A. D. Cowles, Adjutant General, for per diem April 27 to May 17, inclusive, and expenses of board, lodging, etc., April 27 to June 2-----	\$134. 00
E. G. Harrell, Quartermaster-General, for special duty in camp from April 27 to May 7-----	40. 00
Jones & Powell for ice furnished Camp Bryan Grimes, First Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers, U. S. A.-----	31. 00
B. S. Royster, Inspector-General, for per diem and expenses from Oxford to Wilmington, Wrightsville, Southport, Fort Caswell and return, under special orders-----	65. 15
News and Observer Publishing Company for advertising for bids for supplies for Commissary-General-----	19. 00

\$319. 22

July, 1898.

Paid Austin Dunston for services in Adjutant and Quartermaster - Generals' departments for June-----	20. 00
J. W. Pike, Ordnance Sergeant for three months services at State Arsenal ending June 30-----	75. 00
Southern Express Company freight charges on packages for Quartermaster-General's Department-----	1. 45
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for Adjutant-General's Department for June-----	9. 78
C. S. Allen, agent of Seaboard Air Line Railway, for freight on uniforms and helmets for Adjutant-General's Department-----	2. 56

108. 79

August, 1898.

Paid Austin Dunston for services in Adjutant and Quartermaster - Generals' departments for July-----	20. 00
Postal Telegraph Cable Company for messages for Adjutant-General's Department-----	. 49
A. D. Cowles, Adjutant-General, for expenses incurred in organizing North Carolina Volunteers, U. S. A., from June 2 to August 2-----	124. 00
Morning Post for advertising for subsistence for North Carolina Volunteers, U. S. A.-----	14. 75
Miss Lena Vernon Powell for services as stenographer to Adjutant-General-----	369. 99
W. T. R. Bell, Captain Co. B, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, for expenses incurred in recruiting-----	251. 00
Robert T. Gray, Captain Co. D., Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, for expenses incurred in recruiting-----	230. 26
John W. Cotten, Captain Co. I, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, for expenses incurred in recruiting-----	324. 12

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—continued.		
August, 1898.		
Paid J. W. Pike for services repairing and cleaning arms and clothing for North Carolina Volunteers, U. S. A	\$50. 00	
Austin Dunston for services as messenger to Adjutant-General	25. 00	
J. C. L. Harris for expenses to and from Washington, D. C., and compensation for services in regard to North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army	360. 00	
B. F. Scarborough, Auditor Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad for transportation of North Carolina Volunteers	132. 31	
J. M. Sherwood, Auditor Seaboard Air Line Railway, for transportation of North Carolina Volunteers	5. 40	
		\$1, 907. 32
September, 1898.		
Paid J. W. Harden, Quartermaster-General, for special duty at State Arsenal June 1st to August 31st	100. 00	
Austin Dunston for services at Arsenal and Adjutant-General's Department for August	20. 00	
J. C. L. Harris for prosecuting claims of the State before the War Department, Washington, D. C.	101. 45	
Seaboard Air Line Railway for freight on three cases of clothing for Adjutant-General's Department	2. 24	
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for North Carolina with War Department	9. 64	
Col. S. S. Batchelor, Commissary-General, for services from April 23d to April 30th	77. 76	
Miss Leua Vernon Powell for services as stenographer to Adjutant-General, August 15th to 31st	25. 00	
News and Observer Printing Company for advertising for supplies, etc., for North Carolina Volunteers, United States of America	13. 50	
Southern Railway Company for transportation furnished North Carolina troops from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, as per statement filed	5, 826. 65	
J. L. Gibson, Captain Company L, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, for expenses incurred in organizing his company	168. 30	
James R. Rogers, M. D., Raleigh, N. C., for services as member of Examining Board of Surgeons, for Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, at Fort Macon	81. 70	
James R. Rogers, M. D., Raleigh, N. C., for four days' services examining volunteers Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, and services in hospital	40. 00	
James R. Rogers, M. D., Raleigh, N. C., for services as member of Examining Board of Surgeons for First and Second Regiments, North Carolina Volunteers	60. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—continued.		
September, 1898.		
Paid North Carolina Agricultural Society for damages to property, as per estimate of committee -----	\$492. 38	
North Carolina Agricultural Society for rent of sixty acres of land for encampment, use of buildings for offices, storage rooms, stables and hospital, for three months -----	750. 00	
		\$7, 768. 62
October, 1898.		
Paid Austin Dunston for services in Adjutant General's Department for September -----	20. 00	
J. W. Pike, Ordnance-Sergeant, for three months' services at State Arsenal, July, August and September -----	75. 00	
George Horton for drayage for State Arsenal -----	3. 75	
Norfolk and Southern Railroad Company for transportation of forty men from Elizabeth City to Fort Macon, N. C. -----	260. 80	
Southern Railroad Company for transportation furnished J. P. Murphy from Raleigh to Statesville, N. C., Third Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers -----	5. 10	
Southern Railroad Company for transportation furnished detachments of Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, and others -----	4, 663. 64	
J. H. Harris, M.D., Franklinton, N. C., for services as member of Examining Board of Surgeons for First and Second Regiments, North Carolina Volunteers, Raleigh, N. C. -----	32. 00	
John Spicer, M.D., Goldsboro, N. C., for services as member of Examining Board of Surgeons for Third Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers at Fort Macon, N. C. -----	81. 20	
William Spicer, M. D., Goldsboro, N. C., for services as member of Examining Board of Surgeons for Third Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers at Fort Macon, N. C. -----	81. 20	
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization, etc., of North Carolina Volunteers for April -----	134. 39	
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization, etc., of North Carolina Volunteers for May -----	223. 15	
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization, etc., of North Carolina Volunteers for June -----	83. 49	
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization, etc., of North Carolina Volunteers for July -----	85. 67	

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—*continued.*

October, 1898

Paid Western Union Telegraph Company for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adjutant General Cowles in regard to mobilization, etc., of North Carolina Volunteers for August.	\$1. 39
Jno. A. Wagner, Jr., Captain Company H, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, for expenses incurred in recruiting	62. 15
Robert L. Durham, Captain Company G, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, for expenses incurred in raising company of volunteers	268. 43
Benehan Cameron, agent for heirs of P. C. Cameron, for use of land near Raleigh, N. C., for encampment purposes of North Carolina Volunteers	500. 00
B. R. Huske, Captain Company A, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, for expenses incurred in recruiting	136. 99
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for Adjutant General's Department	5. 55
Henry T. Hicks, Druggist, Raleigh, N. C., for moth destroyer for use of State Arsenal	4. 00
Southern Railway Company, Washington, D. C., for transportation furnished A. D. Cowles, Adjutant General, from Raleigh, N. C., to Statesville and return	10. 20
Seaboard Air Line Railway for transportation furnished North Carolina Volunteers	2, 928. 50
Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Company for transportation furnished troops during the month of May	964. 84
Carolina and Northwestern Railway Company for transportation furnished North Carolina Volunteers	279. 74
Brigadier-General A. D. Cowles for services in organizing and mobilizing two Regiments and one Battalion of Infantry, North Carolina Volunteers	250. 00
S. J. Cobb, Captain Company F, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, for expenses of organization, subsistence, etc., of men before mustering in service of the United States Army	204. 77
T. H. Briggs & Sons, Raleigh, for hardware furnished North Carolina Volunteers	123. 53
T. H. Briggs & Sons, Raleigh, N. C., for three tape lines furnished North Carolina Volunteers	1. 00
Heartt & Heartt, Druggists, Raleigh, N. C., for druggist's supplies furnished North Carolina Volunteers	50. 05
W. C. Stronach & Sons, Raleigh, N. C., for straw and corn furnished North Carolina Volunteers in May	85. 15
Cary Lumber Company, Raleigh, N. C., for lumber furnished North Carolina Volunteers	
May 4	12. 76

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—continued.	
October, 1898.	
Paid Cary Lumber Company, Raleigh, N. C., for lumber furnished North Carolina Volunteers May 18	\$77. 45
Acme Wine Company, Raleigh, N. C., for water barrels furnished North Carolina Volunteers May 13	15. 00
J. W. Mangum, Raleigh, for flag pole furnished First Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers ..	15. 00
Crawford H. Rogers, Raleigh, for one building (and material) torn down and delivered at Camp Grimes for use First Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers, April 27	100. 00
Clifton & Andrews, Raleigh, for pitching tents and building kitchens for First Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers, in April	115. 00
J. W. Pike, Raleigh, for labor in preparing camp for First and Second Regiments, North Carolina Volunteers, April and May	53. 00
W. A. Upchurch, liveryman, Raleigh, for hauling for North Carolina Volunteers, April 29 to May 5	62. 50
W. A. Upchurch, liveryman, Raleigh, for hauling for North Carolina Volunteers May 6 to May 19	70. 00
Jones & Powell, Raleigh, for wood furnished First Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers, April 30 to May 2	22. 50
Jones & Powell, Raleigh, for corn, wood and hay furnished North Carolina Volunteers in May ..	115. 69
Young & Hughes, Raleigh, for force pump and piping water to Camp Grimes in April	287. 10
Johnson & Johnson, Raleigh, for straw and wood furnished First Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers, April 29	132. 50
Johnson & Johnson, Raleigh, for straw and wood furnished First Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers in May	172. 34
Jeff Williams (contractor), Raleigh, for pumping water into Camp Grimes five days, self and three men, in May	20. 00
Jeff Williams (contractor), Raleigh, for pumping water into camp North Carolina Volunteers, self and three men, fifteen days, in May ..	60. 00
Mills Manufacturing Company, Raleigh, for tent pins furnished North Carolina Volunteers ..	10. 00
Frank Thornton, Raleigh, for rent of land for part of Camp Grimes	5. 00
John Sears, Raleigh, for rent of land for part of Camp Grimes	5. 00
News and Observer Publishing Company, Raleigh, for advertising for proposals to prepare camp for North Carolina Volunteers	14. 00
Daily Times Publishing Company, Raleigh, for advertising for subsistence for North Carolina Volunteers, April 29	19. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—continued.		
October, 1898.		
Paid Press-Visitor Publishing Company, Raleigh, for advertising for fuel, forage, hauling, etc., for North Carolina Volunteers, April 28-----	\$6. 00	
Henry T. Hicks, Druggist, Raleigh, for drugs furnished First Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers-----	7. 40	
Frank Stronach, Raleigh, for saddlery furnished First Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers --	2. 00	
Parks M. King for railroad fare from Concord to Raleigh, May 7-----	5. 00	
		\$13, 029. 92
November, 1898.		
Paid Austin Dunston for services in Adjutant-General's Department for October-----	20. 00	
George Green, acting messenger in Adjutant-General's Department, taking place of Austin Dunston during Dunston's vacation-----	4. 67	
Western Union Telegraph Company for messages for Adjutant General's Department for October-----	22. 01	
B. S. Royster, Inspector-General, per diem and expenses visiting and inspecting State Guard--	300. 85	
C. S. L. A. Taylor, Captain Co. A., Third Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers, for expenses in recruiting said company-----	530. 00	
Geo. L. Morton, commanding North Carolina Naval Battalion, for coal taken by United States when the United States steamer <i>Nantucket</i> was turned over by the State to the United States-----	57. 37	
John Spicer, M. D., Goldsboro, for services examining members of Second North Carolina Regiment and Third Battalion of North Carolina Volunteers-----	75. 00	
John H. Sharpe, Treasurer Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, Portsmouth, Va, for special trains, etc., for conveying State Guard to Wilmington during the riot, November 10, 1898--	275. 00	
		1, 284. 90
Total -----		25, 215. 00
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, on account annual appropriation to State Hospital for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation-----	10, 000. 00	
		10, 000. 00
January, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation-----	5, 000. 00	
		5, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON—continued.		
February, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation	\$5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation	5,000.00	\$10,000.00
March, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation	10,000.00	
		10,000.00
April, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation	10,000.00	
		10,000.00
May, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
June, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation	10,000.00	
		10,000.00
July, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation	10,000.00	
		10,000.00
September, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation	10,000.00	
		10,000.00
October, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for balance of appropriation for support of State Hospital for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898	10,000.00	
		10,000.00
Total		90,000.00
STATE LIBRARY.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for November	83.33	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for drayage, etc., for State Library for November	2.55	
The Home Library and Supply Association, New York, for books for State Library	78.30	
Alfred Williams & Co., for books for State Library	11.00	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for magazines for State Library for the year 1898	41.50	
		216.68

STATEMENT E—Continued

STATE LIBRARY—continued.		
January, 1898.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, Salary for December, 1897-----	\$83. 33	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for express charges, drayage, etc., on books for State Library-----	6. 11	
Boston Book Company for Volume 9, bound, of "The Greenbag", 1897, for State Library-----	5. 00	
		\$94. 44
February, 1898		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for January--	83. 33	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for express charges, drayage, etc., on books for State Library-----	3. 10	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for "Columbian Cyclopædia," "New Time," and express charge on State Records, etc., for State Library-----	4. 50	
		90. 93
March, 1898.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for February--	83. 34	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses for State Library for February-----	3. 15	
		86. 49
April, 1898.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for March----	83. 33	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for drayage, etc., on State Records-----	2. 00	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for books and periodicals for State Library-----	16. 00	
E. S. Simmons for "Solution of the Race Problem" for State Library-----	1. 00	
		102. 33
May, 1898.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for April-----	83. 33	
T. H. Hill, agent, for Annual Cyclopædia, 1898, one volume for State Library-----	6. 00	
		89. 33
June, 1898.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for May-----	83. 34	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for drayage, etc., on books for State Library-----	3. 30	
C. C. Cobb, agent, for back numbers of University Magazines from May, 1861, to complete Volume 10 of first series bound, and three volumes Shelley's works-----	9. 50	
		96. 14
July, 1898.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for June-----	83. 34	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for magazines and periodicals for State Library-----	20. 00	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for books for State Library-----	77. 90	
		181. 24
August, 1898		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for July-----	83. 33	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY—continued.		
August, 1898.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for freight on supplies for State Library-----	\$2. 99	
D. S. Betts for one copy of "Our Country in War" for State Library-----	2. 00	\$88. 32
September, 1898.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for August---	83. 33	83. 33
October, 1898		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for September---	83. 33	83. 33
November, 1898.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for October---	83. 34	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for freight, drayage, etc., on books for State Library-----	2. 85	
Edwards & Broughton for two copies "In the New Eldorado" for State Library-----	2. 00	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian for books for State Library-----	26. 50	114. 69
Total -----		1, 327. 25
STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, appropriation to State Normal and Industrial College for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part appropriation-----	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
March, 1898		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part appropriation-----	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
June, 1898.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part appropriation-----	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, balance appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898-----	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
Total -----		25, 000. 00
STATE RECORDS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. A. G. Clark for copying 1, 672 $\frac{45}{100}$ folios for State Records-----	100. 34	100. 34

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE RECORDS—continued.		
February, 1898.		
Paid Stephen B. Weeks for indexing Colonial and State Records-----	\$600. 00	\$600. 00
Total-----		700. 34
STATE TAXES REFUNDED.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
January, 1898.		
Paid W. B. Wray, Sheriff Rockingham county, for a refund of State taxes to the Mayo Mills, Mayodan, N. C., on account of error, and refunded by order of County Commissioners.-----	67. 31	67. 31
February, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county, for State taxes refunded on account of error, overcharges, etc., for the year 1897-----	8. 40	
J. H. White, ex-Sheriff and Tax Collector Madison county, for insolvents, overcharges, errors, etc., allowed by Board of County Commissioners for State taxes, 1896-----	185. 95	194. 35
March, 1898.		
Paid W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county, for a refund of State taxes, 1897-----	177. 00	177. 00
May, 1898.		
Paid J. V. Rigsbee, Sheriff Durham county, for a refund of State taxes, 1896, overpaid on account of error, and refunded by order County Commissioners-----	271. 37	271. 37
June, 1898.		
Paid F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county, for State taxes refunded to The Commonwealth Cotton Manufacturing Company and Durham Consolidated Land and Improvement Company, taxes overpaid for the years 1895 and 1896-----	80. 00	
McD. Geddie, Sheriff Cumberland county, for professional tax of J. C. McRae, refunded on account of error-----	4. 75	
William Ramsey, Tax Collector Cherokee county, for State taxes refunded on account of error, insolvents, etc-----	274. 41	359. 16
July, 1898.		
Paid W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county, for State taxes refunded on account of error by order Board of County Commissioners-----	10. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE TAXES REFUNDED—continued.		
July, 1898.		
Paid John Jarrett, Sheriff Madison county, for State taxes refunded on account of error, for the year 1894-----	\$100. 00	\$110. 00
August, 1898.		
Paid W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county, for a refund on account of Edgecombe Building and Loan Association-----	50. 00	
L. H. Hornthal for State taxes refunded-----	6. 25	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county, for State taxes refunded-----	180. 81	237. 06
September, 1898.		
Paid Julian E. Ingle for State taxes refunded on account of error by order Board of County Commissioners-----	18. 63	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, for State taxes refunded on account of error, insolvents, overcharges, etc-----	7. 35	
John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange county, for State taxes refunded on account of error, insolvents, overcharges, etc., for the years 1896 and 1897--	145. 96	171. 94
October, 1898.		
Paid R. S. Ramsey, Tax Collector Madison county, for State taxes refunded on account of insolvents, etc., for the year 1897-----	252. 73	
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county, for State taxes refunded on account of error, insolvents, etc-----	49. 92	302. 65
November, 1898.		
Paid Ham T. Jones, Sheriff Wake county, for State taxes refunded-----	90. 40	90. 40
Total-----		1, 981. 24
SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for November, 1897-----	70. 83	70. 83
January, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for December-----	70. 83	70. 83
February, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for January --	70. 83	70. 83

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for February—	\$70.84	\$70.84
April, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for March—	70.83	70.83
May, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for April—	70.83	70.83
June, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for May—	70.84	70.84
July, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for June—	70.84	70.84
August, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for July—	70.83	70.83
September, 1898		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for August—	70.83	70.83
October, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for September—	70.83	70.83
November, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for October—	70.84	70.84
Total —		850.00

SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Paid sundry county treasurers on account supplemental appropriations for public schools for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:

Name of Treasurer.	County.	Township	District	School Year.	
February, 1898					
J. B. Byers	Cleveland	Webster	No 3	1897-'98	\$265.00
A. V. P. Bryson	Jackson	Cullowhee	6	do	220.00
A. V. P. Bryson	Jackson	Coney Fork	9	do	35.00
A. V. P. Bryson	Jackson	Kiver	11	do	60.00
A. V. P. Bryson	Jackson		10	do	50.00
J. M. Davis	Surry		6	do	50.00
J. M. Davis	Surry	Ararat		do	114.28
J. M. Davis	Surry	Granite		do	238.74
J. M. Davis	Surry		5	do	250.00
A. V. P. Bryson	Jackson		14	do	85.00
G. M. Blankenship	Yancey		10	do	125.00
W. R. Payne	Buncombe		1	do	60.00
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Avery's Creek	12	do	500.00
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Ivey	8	do	12.00
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Swannanoa	6	do	22.50
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Limestone	10	do	30.00
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Keams's Creek	9	do	147.00
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Asheville	4	do	56.69
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Leicester	2	do	163.20
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Lower Hominy	3	do	147.00
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Upper Hominy		do	103.41
W. N. Kimry	Davidson	Yadkin College	1	do	354.50
D. W. Patrick	Greene	Snow Hill	1	do	500.00
C. L. Miller	Rutherford	Rutherfordton	10	do	447.35
C. L. Miller	Rutherford	Logan's Store	7	do	403.00
C. L. Miller	Rutherford	Cove Spring	5	do	500.00
C. L. Miller	Rutherford	High Shoals		do	297.74
E. H. Walker	Mecklenburg	Pineville		do	250.00
E. H. Walker	Mecklenburg	Clear Creek	4	do	210.00
W. J. Hannah	Haywood			do	30.00
J. J. Kerner	Forsyth	Kernersville		do	25.00
J. J. Kerner	Forsyth	Kernersville		do	\$5,746.41
March, 1898					
J. B. Byers	Cleveland		9	do	500.00
April, 1898					
W. J. Hannah	Haywood		1	do	50.00
R. T. Hodges	Beaufort	Washington		do	500.00
J. J. Kerner	Forsyth	Vienna		do	32.00
J. J. Kerner	Forsyth	Vienna		do	25.00

SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of Treasurer.	County.	Township.	District.	School Year.	
April, 1898.					
J. J. Kerner	Forsyth	Old Town		1897-'98	\$25.00
J. J. Kerner	Forsyth	Middle Fork		do	50.00
L. A. Green	Watauga	North Fork		do	50.87
L. A. Green	Watauga	Beaver Dam		do	92.00
M. H. Blankenship	Yancey	Jack's Creek		do	127.40
J. J. Kerner	Forsyth	Lewisville and South Fork		do	65.00
J. A. Thigpen	Pitt	Farmville		do	55.00
J. B. Byers	Cleveland		No. 4, 5, 7 and 8	do	320.00
Daniel W. Patrick	Greene		5	do	37.25
W. T. Hooten	Hyde	Lake Landing	5	do	483.48
Daniel W. Patrick	Greene	Hookerton	2	do	125.00
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Leicester		do	80.00
					\$2,113.00
May, 1898.					
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Swannanoa		do	7.50
W. R. Payne	Buncombe	Black Mountain		do	12.50
W. G. Buiden	Bertie	Woodville		do	356.97
W. T. Henderson	Gaston		6	do	123.98
					502.95
June, 1898.					
E. H. Walker	Mecklenburg	Pineville		do	208.26
A. V. P. Bryson	Jackson		9	do	17.50
J. B. Byers	Cleveland		10	do	22.50
J. B. Byers	Cleveland		2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8	do	765.00
W. R. Payne	Buncombe		9	do	100.00
W. C. McCall	McDowell	Crooked Creek		do	31.00
R. A. L. Hyatt	Haywood		1	do	37.00
D. W. Patrick	Greene	Snow Hill	1	do	50.00
					1,231.26
July, 1898.					
E. Rector	Madison			do	227.50
J. M. Davis, Sheriff and Treasurer	Surry	Ararat and Granite	14	do	297.44
					524.94
August, 1898.					
L. D. Hassell	Dare	East Lake		do	105.86
C. T. Roane	Macon	Elizajay		do	132.28
					238.14
Total					10,856.70

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPREME COURT CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
January, 1898.		
Paid J. H. Wahman for stationery furnished Supreme Court	\$10. 50	
J. H. Wahman for carbon and manifold type-writer paper for Supreme Court	26. 25	
W. H. & R. S. Tucker & Co. for six and one-half yards green beige for Supreme Court room	8. 13	
M. R. Haynes for making and painting two book-cases and repairing tables for Supreme Court room	20. 00	
		\$64. 88
February, 1898.		
Paid A. B. Stronach for one-half dozen towels for Supreme Court room	1. 50	
Fred A. Watson for material for window-shades, hanging portrait, etc., for Supreme Court room	23. 00	
W. E. Jones for 150 yards of lining for carpet Supreme Court room	4. 50	
Mrs. Allen for laundering towels for Supreme Court room .....	. 72	
		29. 72
March, 1898.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton for two cards each, 17 kinds, and 4 reams of linen paper, ruled for Supreme Court	10. 50	
Alfred Williams & Co. for paper for Supreme Court	2. 00	
		12. 50
April, 1898.		
Paid Jones & Powell for ice for Supreme Court room	5. 00	
Mrs. Allen for laundering towels for Supreme Court room .....	. 57	
Southern Book Exchange for one-half dozen bottles of paste for Supreme Court room	1. 50	
		7. 07
May, 1898.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton for binding, etc., books for Supreme Court library	8. 40	
Mrs. Allen for laundering towels for Supreme Court room .....	. 90	
		9. 30
July, 1898.		
Paid Mrs. Allen for laundering towels for Supreme Court room .....	. 57	
		. 57
August, 1898.		
Paid Arrington Mitchell for repairing three chairs for Supreme Court room .....	. 85	
		. 85

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPREME COURT CONTINGENCIES—continued.		
October, 1898.		
Paid Jones & Powell for ice for Supreme Court room	\$3. 60	
Edwards & Broughton for binding three volumes Indiana Reports, and one volume Hilton's Re- ports, N. Y.-----	3. 00	\$6. 60
November, 1898.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton for stationery for Su- preme Court-----	8. 30	
Julius Lewis Hardware Company for one pair of paper shears for Supreme Court-----	1. 40	9. 70
Total-----		141. 19
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on account Treasury Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for Novem- ber-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for Novem- ber-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, sal- ary for November-----	83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for November-----	62. 50	520. 83
January, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for Decem- ber, 1897-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for Decem- ber, 1897-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, sal- ary for December, 1897-----	83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for December, 1897-----	62. 50	520. 83
February, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for Janu- ary-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for January--	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, sal- ary for January, 1897-----	83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for January-----	62. 50	520. 83
March, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for Feb- ruary-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for February--	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, sal- ary for February-----	83. 34	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for February-----	62. 50	520. 84
April, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for March--	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for March----	125. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT—continued.		
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for March-----	\$83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for March-----	62. 50	\$520. 83
May, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for April----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for April-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for April-----	83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for April-----	62. 50	520. 83
June, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for May-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for May-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for May-----	83. 34	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for May-----	62. 50	520. 84
July, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for June-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for June-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for June-----	83. 34	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for June-----	62. 50	520. 84
August, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for July-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for July-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for July-----	83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for July-----	62. 50	520. 83
September, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for August-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for August-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for August-----	83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for August-----	62. 50	520. 83
October, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for September-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for September-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for September-----	83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for September-----	62. 50	520. 83
November, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for October-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for October-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for October-----	83. 34	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for October-----	62. 50	520. 84
Total-----		6, 250. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly and semi-annual appropriations to the University of North Carolina for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows :		
December, 1897.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation	\$3, 750. 00	\$3, 750. 00
March, 1898.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, for part appropriation	1, 250. 00	1, 250. 00
April, 1898.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation	3, 750. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, semi-annual appropriation	2, 500. 00	6, 250. 00
July, 1898.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, for quarterly appropriation	3, 750. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, for part appropriation	1, 250. 00	5, 000. 00
October, 1898.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, semi-annual appropriation		
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, for quarterly appropriation	2, 550. 00	
	3, 750. 00	6, 250. 00
November, 1898.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, for balance appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
Total		25, 000. 00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898, as follows:		
December, 1897.		
Paid Mrs Albert Johnson, for salary of Albert Johnson (deceased), Standard Keeper, from October 1 to December 4, 1897	17. 78	17. 78
February, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for January	8. 33	
A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, for drayage on box of weights and measures shipped to J. C. Brown, Marion, N. C	. 25	8. 58
March, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for February	8. 33	8. 33

STATEMENT E—Continued.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES— <i>continued.</i>		
April, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for March	\$8. 33	\$8. 33
May, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for April	8. 33	8. 33
June, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for May	8. 33	8. 33
July, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for June	8. 33	8. 33
August, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for July	8. 33	8. 33
September, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for August	8. 33	8. 33
October, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for September	8. 33	
Heury Troemner, Philadelphia, Pa., for standard measures	12. 00	20. 23
November, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for October	8. 33	8. 33
Total		113. 23

STATEMENT F.

SHOWING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY THE MONTH OF THE PUBLIC
FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1898.

Year.	Month.	Receipts.	Disbursements.
1897	December	\$47,004.46	\$156,189.41
1898	January	188,993.40	125,402.86
	February	239,370.37	156,137.24
	March	59,748.20	67,634.87
	April	118,261.40	86,737.64
	May	119,574.17	120,989.88
	June	76,639.90	51,327.59
	July	104,217.47	118,935.21
	August	234,667.44	76,491.60
	September	50,373.42	83,687.00
	October	30,239.17	115,556.97
	November	64,992.84	124,880.84
	Total	1,334,082.24	1,283,971.11

STATEMENT G.

SHOWING THE SEVERAL SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE
PUBLIC FUND WERE DERIVED.

Additional State Taxes	\$314. 68
Alexander County Bonds	1, 000. 00
Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad Dividends	12, 666. 00
Banks, License Tax on	7, 428. 17
Bank Stock, Tax on	10, 587. 43
Building and Loan Associations, License Tax on	1, 150. 00
Building and Loan Association Stock, Tax on	1, 703. 18
Colonial Records, Sale of	50. 00
Contingencies	3, 111. 47
Druggist Liquor License	659. 40
Express Companies, License Tax on	3, 000. 00
Fees from Private Secretary	629. 85
Fees from Secretary of State	904. 91
Fees from Treasury Department	14. 00
Indigent Pupils	6, 024. 25
Insurance Companies, License Tax on	27, 642. 06
Insurance Companies, Two per cent on Gross Receipts	55, 398. 11
Interest on Bonds Owned by State	8, 175. 00
Interest on Deposit of State Funds	1, 178. 08
Laws and Journals, Sale of	132. 16
Mercantile Agencies, License Tax on	505. 00
North Carolina Penitentiary Earnings	94, 942. 41
North Carolina Railroad Dividends	195, 013. 00
North Carolina Roster of State Troops, Sale of	2. 00
Pensions, Special Tax to Pay	112, 848. 49
Piano and Organ Dealers, License Tax on	409. 14
Public Taxes per Sheriffs and Tax Collectors	605, 350. 99
Railroad Property, Tax on	70, 598. 98
Seal Tax, Executive Department	837. 03
Seal Tax, State Department	109. 74
Seal Tax, Treasury Department	17. 00
Sewing Machine Companies, License Tax on	2, 564. 50
State Records, Sale of	20. 00
State Guard, " Special "	911. 18
Steamboat and Canal Property, Tax on	631. 65
Supreme Court Reports, Sale of	2, 624. 01
Telegraph and Telephone Companies, Tax on	1, 744. 17
Telegraph and Telephone Companies, Two per cent on gross receipts	2, 230. 56
Tonnage Tax on Fertilizers	61, 887. 30
United States Government Appropriation	39, 000. 00
Weights and Measures	66. 34
Total	\$1,334,082.24

NOTE TO STATEMENT G.

The foregoing Receipts of the Public Fund, aggregating \$1,334,082.24, are subject to the following deductions:

Aggregate receipts.....		\$1,334,082.24
North Carolina Railroad divideuds to pay interest on the six-per-cent State debt.....	\$195,013.00	
North Carolina State Penitentiary Earnings for support of the N.C. State Penitentiary.....	94,942.41	
Special tax to pay Pensions.....	112,848.49	
Tonnage Tax on Fertilizers, for support of Agricultural Department.....	61,887.30	
United States Government Appropriations to A. and M. Colleges and North Carolina Experiment Station.....	39,000.00	
Total.....		503,691.20
Deducting the above amounts, the legitimate receipts from the ordinary revenues of the State are.....		830,391.04

STATEMENT H.

SHOWING THE DIFFERENT PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF
THE PUBLIC FUND WERE MADE.

Agricultural Department	\$61,377.94
Agricultural Societies	2,700.00
Appropriation for disabled Confederate Soldiers	3,960.00
Auditor's Department	3,500.00
Board of Public Charities	842.95
Bureau of Immigration	162.50
Bureau of Labor Statistics	3,500.00
Capitol Square	501.51
Contingencies	6,558.81
Convict Account	4,502.65
Crop Pest Commission	851.40
Department Criminal Justice	3,000.00
Department Public Instruction	3,000.00
Eastern Hospital, Goldsboro	40,000.00
Escaped Convicts	367.51
Executive Department	4,800.00
Fayetteville Light Infantry	150.00
Fuel, Lights and Water	3,035.62
Fugitives from Justice	2,776.17
Governor's Mansion	53.03
Governor's Mansion and Grounds	1,883.43
Guilford Battle Ground	500.00
Indigent Pupils	5,669.00
Interest on 4 per cent State Debt	136,275.00
Interest on 6 per cent State Debt	159,330.00
Judiciary	63,061.88
Laborers Pay-roll	5,723.84
Legislative Examining Committee	289.20
Legal Services and Expenses	5,206.71
Moore's Creek Battle Ground	160.00
Normal Schools	16,750.00
North Carolina Agricultural and Mechanical College, Greensboro	18,414.40
North Carolina Board of Health	2,000.00
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Raleigh	35,585.60
North Carolina Experiment Station	15,000.00
North Carolina Insane Asylum, Raleigh	55,450.00
North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and and the Blind, Raleigh	97,500.00
North Carolina Penitentiary Earnings	94,942.41
North Carolina Penitentiary—Ministerial Service	1,000.00
North Carolina Penitentiary—Sunday School	50.00
North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb, Mor- ganton	55,000.00
North Carolina State Firemen's Association	1,875.00
North Carolina Volunteer Firemen's Association	625.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum (white)	10,000.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum (colored)	5,000.00
Paper Account	3,596.00
Pensions	100,840.50
Postage and Stationery	2,809.56
Public Printing	10,596.69
Railroad Commission	14,506.26
Reprint of Supreme Court Reports	1,699.11

STATEMENT H—Continued.

Settling State Taxes	\$786. 99	
Soldier's Home	8, 500. 00	
State Department	3, 980. 54	
State Geological Survey	10, 288. 00	
State Guard—Annual Appropriation	6, 000. 00	
State Guard—"Special"	25, 215. 00	
State Hospital, Morganton	90, 000. 00	
State Library	1, 327. 25	
State Normal and Industrial College, Greensboro	25, 000. 00	
State Records	700. 34	
State Taxes Refunded	1, 981. 24	
Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds	850. 00	
Supplemental Appropriation to Public Schools	10, 856. 70	
Supreme Court Contingencies	141. 19	
Treasury Department	6, 250. 00	
University of North Carolina	25, 000. 00	
Weights and Measures	113. 33	
Total		\$1,283,971. 11

NOTE TO STATEMENT H.

The foregoing disbursements of the Public Fund, aggregating \$1,283,971.11, are subject to the following deductions:

Aggregate disbursements		\$1,283,971. 11
Agricultural Department	\$61, 377. 94	
Interest on six-per-cent State debt	159, 330. 00	
North Carolina State Penitentiary Earnings	94, 942. 41	
Pensions	100, 840. 50	
United States Government Appropriations	39, 000. 00	
Total		455, 490. 85
Deducting the above amounts, the legitimate disbursements for the year, including interest on four-per cent State debt (\$136,275.00) are		828, 480. 26

STATEMENT I.

SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE STATE FOR EACH FISCAL YEAR FROM 1868 TO 1898 INCLUSIVE.

Year.	PUBLIC FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		Total Receipts.	Total Disbursements.
	Receipts	Disbursements.	Receipts.	Disbursements.		
1868	\$1,925,564.89	\$2,019,989.41	\$21,564.64	\$35,866.01	\$1,947,129.62	\$2,055,755.42
*1869	8,550,877.62	8,687,428.97	169,870.42	167,158.18	8,720,848.04	8,854,587.15
1870	3,557,867.48	3,454,214.10	333,973.76	203,411.01	3,891,741.24	3,657,625.11
1871	558,147.38	645,579.79	229,990.79	177,494.94	788,138.17	823,077.91
1872	651,476.21	628,532.70	46,000.81	173,275.92	700,477.02	801,808.62
1873	481,224.91	524,168.47	41,705.01	83,007.18	522,999.92	607,175.65
1874	667,114.49	448,839.68	44,383.21	56,260.94	711,498.70	504,869.62
1875	508,317.67	551,816.78	43,677.08	37,959.97	551,994.75	589,776.75
1876	524,039.17	528,065.22	42,235.59	54,702.93	566,274.76	582,758.15
1877	533,635.55	613,264.59	33,783.57	24,433.10	567,419.12	637,697.69
1878	534,322.04	534,187.07	12,592.39	4,915.03	545,914.43	539,102.10
1879	553,339.96	577,658.41	5,269.65	4,074.90	558,609.60	581,733.31
1880	546,796.04	492,720.39	6,233.47	4,000.00	553,029.51	496,720.33
1881	645,743.05	625,616.59	114,501.31	50,651.25	760,244.36	676,067.84
1882	755,881.44	629,112.37	12,712.05	66,125.00	768,593.49	695,337.37
1883	963,107.08	944,343.76	29,879.30	135.00	994,986.38	944,478.76
1884	1,436,775.66	785,641.78	35,200.33	76,228.65	1,471,975.99	861,870.43
1885	378,957.62	795,486.26	7,176.54	5,195.14	386,134.16	800,681.40
1886	835,421.03	1,112,652.31	7,626.25	7,365.85	843,047.28	1,180,017.16
1887	847,864.36	886,334.02	6,920.48	5,524.21	854,784.84	891,858.23
1888	710,384.39	820,025.39	11,403.01	5,582.86	721,787.40	825,608.25
1889	976,887.77	1,012,938.43	12,265.56	34,183.43	989,153.33	1,047,121.86
1890	1,180,369.64	1,056,572.54	23,757.92	5,945.58	1,204,127.56	1,062,518.00
1891	1,182,093.95	1,147,604.12	21,589.63	32,190.66	1,203,683.58	1,179,794.78
1892	1,209,662.86	1,054,798.61	15,500.24	3,134.99	1,225,163.10	1,057,933.60
1893	1,212,161.53	1,293,214.99	31,087.19	26,433.11	1,243,248.72	1,319,648.10
1894	1,214,285.08	1,148,873.34	19,076.00	46,746.91	1,233,361.08	1,195,620.25
1895	1,125,518.58	1,337,752.32	41,659.65	11,583.33	1,167,178.23	1,349,335.65
1896	1,259,458.40	1,244,917.57	1,555.35	1,648.70	1,261,013.75	1,246,566.27
1897	1,292,547.67	1,303,904.11	23,043.89	60,144.18	1,315,591.56	1,364,048.29
1898	1,334,082.24	1,283,971.11	8,565.61	3,670.07	1,342,647.85	1,287,641.18

* Much the larger portion of the receipts and disbursements for 1869 are on account of subscriptions to railroad companies, etc., where no money actually passed.

STATEMENT J.

SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF THE PENSION FUND, THE NUMBER OF PENSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY, THE VARIOUS CLASSES AND AMOUNT PAID EACH CLASS FOR 1898, ALSO SHOWING THE TOTAL NUMBER AND AMOUNT PAID ALL PENSIONERS IN THE STATE.

Balance of Pension Fund at close of fiscal year ending November 30, 1897, as per records in Auditor's Department -----	*\$9, 685. 70	
Received on this account during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----	112, 848. 49	
By warrants returned during fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----	976. 50	
By warrants outstanding at close of fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----	576. 00	
Total fund at close of fiscal year ending November 30, 1898 -----		124, 086. 69

*This balance is on account of warrants returned on account of death of pensioners, and warrants issued in former apportionments still outstanding.

Against this amount warrants have been issued on account of Pensions for the year ending November 30, 1898, as shown on pages 195 and 196.

STATEMENT J—Continued.

Counties.	SOLDIERS.				Widows.
	1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.	4th Class.	
Alamance	2	6	6	28	40
Alexander	3	2	3	17	50
Alleghany		3	3	8	10
Anson	2	11	5	17	36
Ashe	2	5	8	20	32
Beaufort	2		2	27	11
Bertie		1	3	5	1
Bladen		3	2	19	20
Brunswick	1	1	1	11	11
Buncombe	4	7	6	26	49
Burke	2	5	9	43	57
Cabarrus	1	4	9	27	33
Caldwell		2	9	22	41
Camden	1				2
Carteret				4	2
Caswell	1	2	4	9	16
Catawba	1	5	6	25	79
Chatham	1	4	4	15	43
Cherokee		2		3	14
Chowan		1		3	3
Clay			1	8	10
Cleveland	2	9	10	48	83
Columbus	5	1	3	28	35
Craven	2	1	4	10	3
Cumberland	7	8	9	35	45
Currituck		1		6	1
Dare		2		1	
Davidson	3	2	7	39	52
Davie			1	3	20
Duplin	2	3	4	20	41
Durham	2		10	25	28
Edgecombe		3	6	26	14
Forsyth	2	5	9	52	63
Franklin		1	1	10	39
Gaston	2	5	7	16	35
Gates			4	9	8
Graham				2	3
Granville		3	3	15	28
Greene	1	2	2	7	12
Guilford	5	5	8	40	35
Halifax	3	3	1	33	31
Harnett	1	3	5	30	31
Haywood	1		3	27	24
Henderson	1	3	5	36	31
Hertford	1			4	6
Hyde			2	5	1
Iredell	2	4	9	44	53
Jackson	1	3		3	21
Johnston	1	4	4	27	52
Jones		1		7	4
Lenoir	1		3	23	18
Lincoln	1	3	3	29	38
Macon	1	2	3	11	16
Madison	4	4	7	29	19

STATEMENT J—Continued.

Counties.	SOLDIERS.				Widows.
	1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.	4th Class.	
Martin		1	2	6	22
McDowell		4	4	19	36
Mecklenburg	5	13	9	33	44
Mitchell	7	1	2	20	15
Montgomery		2	1	23	48
Moore		3	4	28	39
Nash	3	2	2	23	34
New Hanover		4	2	8	13
Northampton	3	2	1	6	16
Onslow			3	15	11
Orange	1	1	5	4	30
Pamlico		2	1		1
Pasquotauk	1		2	4	2
Pender	2	1	5	23	19
Perquimans				2	2
Person		2	4	10	16
Pitt		2	3	31	24
Polk			3	11	13
Randolph	2	3	7	40	46
Richmond	2	4	3	22	18
Robeson	2	2	5	15	31
Rockingham	3	4	8	54	50
Rowan	3	5	8	34	50
Rutherford	4	2	8	30	60
Sampson	1	5	7	37	47
Stanly		3	3	28	54
Stokes		3	6	34	68
Surry	2	5	12	57	55
Swain		2	2	5	4
Transylvania	2	1		19	15
Tyrrell		3		15	6
Union		5	3	30	46
Vance		2	7	4	13
Wake	5	7	14	41	63
Warren	1	4	3	11	26
Washington			4	3	
Watauga	2	2	5	10	19
Wayne		5	3	20	26
Wilkes		5	7	76	77
Wilson	3	4	5	13	24
Yadkin		3	3	21	34
Yancey	2	4	7	33	14
	130	268	393	1,955	2,686

SUMMARY.

130—1st Class @	\$72.00	\$9,360
268—2d Class @	54.00	14,472
393—3d Class @	36.00	14,148
1,955—4th Class @	18.00	35,190
2,686—Widows @	18.00	48,348

Totals --- 5,432

121,518

PART TWO.

STATEMENT 1.

SHOWING THE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENT SUBJECTS OF TAX-
ATION AND GROSS TAX FOR STATE, PENSIONS, SCHOOL, AND COUNTY
PURPOSES, AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL
PROPERTY OF EACH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1897, AS
PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT 1.

ALAMANCE COUNTY.

R. T. KERNODLE, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 265, 712 -----	\$2, 117, 354	\$4, 587. 60
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, 19 acres -----	1, 519	3. 29
Town lots, 1, 126 -----	934, 342	2, 024. 41
Horses, 3, 245 -----	116, 046	251. 43
Mules, 1, 054 -----	41, 232	89. 34
Jacks and jennets, 4 -----	265	. 57
Goats, 64 -----	55	. 12
Cattle, 6, 315 -----	48, 621	105. 35
Hogs, 9, 003 -----	16, 422	35. 58
Sheep, 3, 348 -----	3, 348	7. 25
Value of farming utensils -----	53, 798	116. 56
Value of tools of mechanics -----	9, 222	19. 98
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	86, 382	187. 16
Value of provisions -----	15, 387	33. 34
Value of firearms -----	4, 221	9. 15
Value of libraries -----	4, 324	9. 37
Value of scientific instruments -----	1, 484	3. 22
Money on hand or on deposit -----	97, 722	211. 73
Solvent credits -----	362, 899	786. 28
Shares in incorporated companies -----	38, 152	82. 66
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	7, 400	16. 03
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	6, 701	14. 52
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	27	. 06
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1, 276	2. 76
Value of musical instruments -----	12, 544	27. 18
Bicycles, 76 -----	1, 906	4. 13
Value of plated and silverware -----	2, 122	4. 60
Value of watches and jewelry -----	10, 698	23. 18
Other personal property -----	493, 752	1, 069. 80
Total valuation -----	4, 489, 221	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent -----	900	45. 00
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc -----	2, 907	14. 53
Concerts and musical entertainments -----		12. 00
Museums, waxworks, etc -----		3. 00
Circus or menagerie -----		100. 00
Companies or persons -----		10. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		16. 15
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		86. 01
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		28. 50
Merchants purchase tax -----		343. 12
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		5. 68
Peddlers -----		15. 00
Itinerant lightning rod dealers -----		20. 00
Hotels and boarding houses -----		15. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		175. 00
Private business corporations -----		385. 00
Marriage licenses -----		206. 00
Double taxes remitted to single -----		47. 36
Total general taxes -----		11, 254. 00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALAMANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
	PENSIONS.	Valuation.
Property -----		Taxes.
Polls -----		\$1,496.41
		352.90
Total -----		1,849.31
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2,749 -----		4,123.50
Colored polls, 780 -----		1,170.00
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$138,579	249.44
Railroad, telegraph property, etc. -----	295,790	532.42
Property listed by white citizens -----	4,464,702	8,036.46
Property listed by colored citizens -----	79,994	143.99
Liquor dealers, first class -----		190.00
From other sources -----		233.59
Total -----		14,679.40
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		13,254.92
Special county taxes -----		5,031.47
Total -----		18,286.39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY.

J. Y. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 161,027	\$622,054	\$1,347.78
Mineral, quarry, or timber interests, 152 acres	750	1.63
Town lots, 175	42,435	91.94
Horses, 1,063	39,170	84.87
Mules, 1,308	52,996	114.82
Jacks and jennets, 32	1,255	2.72
Goats, 44	62	.13
Cattle, 3,679	24,605	53.31
Hogs, 5,052	7,101	15.39
Sheep, 2,537	2,275	4.93
Value of farming utensils	21,212	45.96
Value of tools of mechanics	2,285	4.95
Value of household and kitchen furniture	15,771	34.17
Value of provisions	9,564	20.72
Value of firearms	1,186	2.57
Value of libraries	986	2.14
Value of scientific instruments	4,272	9.26
Money on hand or on deposit	22,227	48.16
Solvent credits	57,588	124.77
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	41	.09
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	930	2.01
Value of brandy and whiskey	70	.15
Value of musical instruments	2,385	5.17
Bicycles, 8	165	.36
Value of plated and silverware	102	.22
Value of watches and jewelry	1,334	2.89
Other personal property	37,582	81.43
Total valuation	970,403	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	4,160	20.80
Livery		4.59
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		.70
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		18.55
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		.80
Merchants purchase tax		28.41
Drugs, seeds, etc, for 1896		5.46
Hotels and boarding houses		7.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		105.00
Legacies and inheritances		4.61
Marriage licenses		84.00
Double taxes remitted to single		31.43
Total general taxes		2,413.89
PENSIONS		
Property		323.47
Polls		149.90
Total		473.37

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 1,408	-----		2,196.48
Colored polls, 91	-----		141.96
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	-----	\$23,099	41.58
Property listed by white citizens	-----	966,345	1,739.42
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	4,058	7.30
Dogs, 1	-----		1.00
From fines	-----		171.93
Total	-----		4,299.67
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----		2,881.75
Special county taxes	-----		1,443.20
Total	-----		4,324.95

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.

L. J. JOINES, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 145, 648	\$378, 073	\$819. 16
Mineral, quarry or timber interests ———, acres	50	. 11
Town lots, 71	9, 579	20. 75
Horses, 1, 686	64, 070	138. 82
Mules, 278	10, 651	23. 07
Jacks and jennets, 23	382	. 83
Goats, 9	17	. 04
Cattle, 7, 618	75, 964	164. 59
Hogs, 6, 893	9, 145	19. 81
Sheep, 7, 818	8, 401	18. 20
Value of farming utensils	8, 265	17. 91
Value of tools of mechanics	1, 946	4. 22
Value of household and kitchen furniture	10, 666	23. 11
Value of provisions	3, 578	7. 75
Value of firearms	920	1. 99
Value of libraries	702	1. 52
Value of scientific instruments	939	2. 03
Money on hand or on deposit	10, 346	22. 42
Solvent credits	40, 231	87. 17
Shares in incorporated companies	4, 795	10. 39
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	253	. 55
Value of brandy and whiskey	114	. 25
Value of musical instruments	515	1. 12
Bicycles, 2	46	. 10
Value of plated and silverware	23	. 05
Value of watches and jewelry	467	1. 01
Other personal property	19, 626	42. 52

Total valuation	659, 764	
-----------------	----------	--

Dealers in cigars and cheroots	. 40
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	37. 53
Merchants purchase tax	33. 02
Hotels and boarding houses	10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	45. 00
Marriage licenses	81. 00

Total general taxes	1, 636. 44
---------------------	------------

PENSIONS.

Property	219. 92
Polls	108. 80
Total	328. 72

SCHOOL TAXES.

White polls, 1, 041	1, 561. 50
Colored polls, 47	70. 50
Property listed by white citizens	652, 994
Property listed by colored citizens	6, 770

Total	2, 819. 57
-------	------------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
COUNTY TAXES.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
County purposes-----	-----	\$1,996.64
Special county taxes-----	-----	986.16
Total-----	-----	2,982.80

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY.

J. T. GADDY, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 326, 644	\$937, 131	\$2, 030. 45
Town lots, 779	228, 873	495. 89
Horses, 1, 294	44, 372	96. 14
Mules, 2, 178	83, 280	180. 44
Jacks and jennets, 5	195	. 42
Goats, 72	64	. 14
Cattle, 4, 990	36, 530	79. 15
Hogs, 6, 707	10, 628	23. 03
Sheep, 1, 527	1, 433	3. 10
Value of farming utensils	31, 733	68. 76
Value of tools of mechanics	2, 559	5. 54
Value of household and kitchen furniture	35, 666	77. 28
Value of provisions	12, 389	26. 84
Value of firearms	3, 201	6. 94
Value of libraries	1, 997	4. 33
Value of scientific instruments	620	1. 34
Money on hand or on deposit	34, 192	74. 08
Solvent credits	174, 530	378. 15
Shares in incorporated companies	1, 163	2. 52
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	15, 010	32. 52
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	122	. 26
Value of brandy and whiskey	1, 884	4. 08
Value of musical instruments	7, 205	15. 61
Bicycles, 19	423	. 92
Value of plated and silverware	560	1. 21
Value of watches and jewelry	4, 762	10. 32
Other personal property	157, 731	341. 75
Total valuation	1, 828, 253	
Theatres		12. 50
Shows under canvas		50. 00
Companies or persons		5. 00
Livery		11. 50
Horse traders		50. 00
Merchants purchase tax		121. 78
Liquor dealers purchase tax		10. 45
Peddlers		30. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		105. 00
Private business corporations		35. 00
Marriage licenses		189. 00
Double tax		. 38
Double taxes remitted to single		36. 67
Total general taxes		4, 618. 49
PENSIONS.		
Property		609. 42
Polls		289. 40
Total		898. 82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1, 608-----		\$2, 412. 00
Colored polls, 1, 286-----		1, 929. 00
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$45, 496	81. 89
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	244, 885	440. 79
Property listed by white citizens-----	1, 748, 936	3, 148. 08
Property listed by colored citizens-----	79, 315	142. 77
Liquor dealers, first class-----		400. 00
Total-----		8, 554. 53
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		6, 171. 69
Special county taxes-----		8, 960. 49
Total-----		15, 132. 18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY.

B. STURGILL, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 263, 387	\$762, 736	\$1, 652. 59
Mineral interests	1, 031	2. 23
Town lots, 69	17, 707	38. 37
Horses, 3, 656	139, 312	301. 85
Mules, 516	19, 666	42. 62
Jacks and jennets, 24	693	1. 50
Goats, 32	26	. 06
Cattle, 15, 805	159, 424	345. 41
Hogs, 11, 834	15, 032	32. 57
Sheep, 14, 868	15, 266	33. 08
Value of farming utensils	9, 713	21. 04
Value of tools of mechanics	2, 122	4. 60
Value of household and kitchen furniture	34, 790	75. 38
Value of provisions	4, 275	9. 26
Value of firearms	1, 312	2. 84
Value of libraries	735	1. 59
Value of scientific instruments	228	. 49
Money on hand or on deposit	18, 647	40. 40
Solvent credits	104, 714	226. 88
Shares in incorporated companies	2, 827	6. 13
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	17	. 04
Value of brandy and whiskey	143	. 31
Value of musical instruments	1, 475	3. 19
Bicycles, 3	67	. 15
Value of plated and silverware	20	. 04
Value of watches and jewelry	1, 731	3. 75
Other personal property	44, 291	95. 96

Total valuation	1, 358, 000
-----------------	-------------

Merchants purchase tax	31. 24
Peddlers	10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	65. 00
Marriage licenses	144. 00

Total general taxes	3, 192. 57
---------------------	------------

PENSIONS.

Property	452. 67
Polls	258. 20

Total	710. 87
-------	---------

SCHOOL TAXES.

White polls, 2, 524	3, 255. 96
Colored polls, 58	74. 82
Property listed by white citizens	1, 350, 266
Property listed by colored citizens	7, 734
Liquor dealers, third-class	13. 92
From fines	5. 00
	119. 55

Total	5, 899. 73
-------	------------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
	COUNTY TAXES.	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
County purposes	-----	-----	\$3,756. 16
Poor	-----	-----	1,032. 80
Special county taxes	-----	-----	1,492. 82
Total	-----	-----	6,281. 78

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY.

R. T. HODGES, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 379,617	\$1,216,391	\$2,635.50
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, 12,354 acres	67,202	145.60
Town lots, 661	599,217	1,298.30
Horses, 1,957	74,036	160.40
Mules, 953	39,151	84.82
Jacks and jennets, 3	48	.10
Goats, 462	409	.88
Cattle, 9,979	72,350	156.76
Hogs, 24,378	30,207	65.44
Sheep, 4,304	4,323	9.37
Value of farming utensils	29,887	64.76
Value of tools of mechanics	4,456	9.65
Value of household and kitchen furniture	82,932	179.69
Value of provisions	21,686	46.99
Value of firearms	5,744	12.45
Value of libraries	3,745	8.10
Value of scientific instruments	1,977	4.28
Money on hand or on deposit	38,145	82.65
Solvent credits	170,410	369.26
Shares in incorporated companies	35,237	76.35
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	91	.20
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	91	.20
Value of brandy and whiskey	2,691	5.83
Value of musical instruments	9,109	19.74
Bicycles, 99	2,190	4.75
Value of plated and silverware	563	1.22
Value of watches and jewelry	5,094	11.04
Other personal property	236,210	511.79
Total valuation	2,753,592	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent	200	10.00
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	5,330	26.65
Theatres		25.00
Circus or menagerie		100.00
Companies or persons		15.00
Livery		8.50
Horse traders		75.00
Merchants purchase tax		737.96
Liquor dealers purchase tax		116.15
Peddlers		10.00
Hotels and boarding houses		35.75
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		115.00
Private business corporations		75.00
Marriage licenses		254.00
Double taxes		170.61
Double taxes remitted to single		4.40
Total general taxes		7,745.14

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
	PENSIONS	Valuation.
Property		Taxes.
Property		\$917.86
Polls		354.70
Total		1,272.56
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2,195		2,831.55
Colored polls, 1,352		1,744.08
Bank and building and loan stock	\$75,800	136.44
Railroad property	108,744	195.74
Property listed by white citizens	2,606,378	4,691.48
Property listed by colored citizens	147,214	264.98
Liquor dealers, first-class		1,500.00
Liquor dealers, third-class		20.00
From fines		38.65
Dogs, 22		22.00
From other sources		71.00
Total		11,515.92
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		9,117.25
Special county taxes		5,336.31
Total		14,453.56

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY.

W. G. BURDEN, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 433, 659	\$1, 490, 145	\$3, 228. 65
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres	5, 635	12. 21
Town lots, 403	196, 390	425. 51
Horses, 2, 762	90, 350	195. 76
Mules, 1, 051	40, 858	88. 53
Jacks and jennets, 18	203	. 44
Goats, 232	190	. 41
Cattle, 10, 153	63, 806	138. 25
Hogs, 22, 480	30, 125	65. 27
Sheep, 4, 956	4, 405	9. 54
Value of farming utensils	44, 042	95. 42
Value of tools of mechanics	3, 890	8. 43
Value of household and kitchen furniture	57, 549	124. 69
Value of provisions	37, 529	81. 31
Value of firearms	7, 076	15. 33
Value of libraries	2, 342	5. 07
Value of scientific instruments	1, 192	2. 58
Money on hand or on deposit	106, 016	229. 70
Solvent credits	162, 228	351. 49
Shares in incorporated companies	9, 296	20. 14
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1, 433	3. 10
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	75	. 16
Value of brandy and whiskey	815	1. 77
Value of musical instruments	7, 648	16. 57
Bicycles, 42	930	2. 01
Value of plated and silverware	822	1. 78
Value of watches and jewelry	6, 661	14. 43
Other personal property	121, 050	262. 27
Total valuation	2, 492, 701	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	1, 872	9. 36
Theatres		7. 50
Companies or persons		20. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		75. 00
Livery		9. 50
Horse traders		100. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		. 30
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		8. 58
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		186. 26
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		7. 58
Merchants purchase tax		264. 39
Liquor dealers purchase tax		351. 82
Peddlers		120. 00
Hotels and boarding houses		10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		95. 00
Marriage licenses		184. 00
Double taxes		4. 01
Total general taxes		6, 854. 15

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY—CONTINUED		
PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property		\$830. 90
Polls		301. 90
Total		1, 132. 80
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 1, 470		2, 205. 00
Colored polls, 1, 549		2, 323. 50
Railroad property	\$13, 026	563. 45
Property listed by white citizens	2, 231. 774	4, 017. 19
Property listed by colored citizens	260, 927	469. 67
Liquors dealers, first-class		1, 200. 00
Special tax, Woodville township		374. 98
From fines		252. 38
From other sources		84. 50
Total		11, 490. 67
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		7, 857. 18
Special county taxes		1, 237. 14
Total		9, 094. 32

STATEMENT 1.—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY.

S. G. WOOTEN, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 444, 665	\$873, 626	\$1, 892. 84
Town lots, 100	23, 685	51. 32
Horses, 750	29, 625	64. 19
Mules, 937	48, 584	105. 27
Jacks and jennets, 10	365	. 79
Goats, 1, 395	878	1. 91
Cattle, 8, 562	60, 312	130. 69
Hogs, 32, 887	33, 231	72. 00
Sheep, 3, 489	3, 701	8. 02
Value of farming utensils	21, 873	47. 38
Value of tools of mechanics	2, 759	5. 98
Value of household and kitchen furniture	36, 159	78. 34
Value of provisions	16, 007	34. 68
Value of firearms	4, 227	9. 16
Value of libraries	2, 413	5. 23
Value of scientific instruments	833	1. 80
Money on hand or on deposit	10, 041	21. 76
Solvent credits	92, 386	200. 18
Shares in incorporated companies	29, 030	62. 90
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	255	. 55
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	896	1. 94
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	1, 568	3. 38
Value of brandy and whiskey	91	. 20
Value of musical instruments	4, 069	8. 82
Bicycles, 23	520	1. 13
Value of plated and silverware	601	1. 30
Value of watches and jewelry	4, 038	8. 75
Other personal property	64, 243	139. 19
Total valuation	1, 366, 016	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	1, 000	5. 00
Horse traders		25. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		10. 30
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		140. 00
Merchants purchase tax		141. 70
Peddlers		15. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		40. 00
Marriage licenses		146. 00
Total general taxes		3, 482. 71
PENSIONS.		
Property		455. 34
Polls		218. 10
Total		673. 44

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 1,400	-----	-----	\$2,100.00
Colored polls, 781	-----	-----	1,171.50
Railroad property	-----	\$228,729	411.71
Property listed by white citizens	-----	1,248,478	2,247.26
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	117,538	211.57
Total	-----	-----	6,142.04
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----	-----	3,779.23
Poor	-----	-----	872.40
Special county taxes	-----	-----	3,373.57
Total	-----	-----	8,025.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

D. R. WALKER, SHERIFF.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes</i>
Acres of land, 416, 299 -----	\$639, 767	\$1, 386. 16
Town lots, 268 -----	170, 386	369. 17
Horses, 511 -----	21, 987	47. 64
Mules, 281 -----	13, 688	29. 66
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	44	. 10
Goats, 1, 120 -----	597	1. 29
Cattle, 7, 516 -----	51, 700	112. 02
Hogs, 15, 605 -----	20, 512	44. 44
Sheep, 4, 456 -----	4, 459	9. 66
Value of farming utensils -----	11, 301	24. 49
Value of tools of mechanics -----	1, 350	2. 93
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	25, 633	55. 54
Value of provisions -----	4, 791	10. 38
Value of firearms -----	3, 125	6. 77
Value of libraries -----	1, 330	2. 88
Value of scientific instruments -----	449	. 97
Money on hand or on deposit -----	13, 390	29. 01
Solvent credits -----	35, 523	76. 97
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	76	. 16
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	22	. 04
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	614	1. 33
Value of musical instruments -----	3, 327	7. 21
Bicycles, 3 -----	65	. 14
Value of plated and silverware -----	499	1. 08
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2, 956	6. 40
Other personal property -----	68, 501	148. 42
Total valuation -----	1, 096, 092	
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		3. 43
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		76. 52
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		9. 59
Merchants purchase tax -----		90. 76
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		13. 20
Peddlers -----		10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		30. 00
Private business corporations -----		5. 00
Marriage licenses -----		98. 00
Double taxes remitted to single -----		51. 46
Total general taxes -----		2, 762. 82
PENSIONS		
Property -----		365. 36
Polls -----		165. 10
Total -----		530. 46

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 1,082	-----	-----	\$1,395.78
Colored polls, 569	-----	-----	734.01
Railroad property	-----	\$286,208	515.17
Property listed by white citizens	-----	1,002,254	1,804.06
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	93,838	168.91
Liquor dealers, first-class	-----	-----	150.00
From fines	-----	-----	10.00
Total	-----	-----	4,777.93
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----	-----	4,278.55
Special county taxes	-----	-----	2,816.40
Total	-----	-----	7,094.95

STATEMENT 1.—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY.

T. J. REED, Tax Collector.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes</i>
Acres of land, 369, 552	\$3, 107, 466	\$6, 732. 84
Town lots, 3, 944	3, 900, 741	8, 451. 61
Horses, 4, 180	149, 252	323. 38
Mules, 2, 072	84, 591	183. 28
Jacks and jennets, 20	1, 160	2. 51
Goats, 136	156	. 33
Cattle, 11, 823	106, 813	231. 43
Hogs, 10, 441	18, 307	39. 66
Sheep, 3, 854	5, 452	11. 81
Value of farming utensils	63, 212	136. 96
Value of tools of mechanics	19, 896	43. 11
Value of household and kitchen furniture	265, 379	574. 99
Value of provisions	17, 480	37. 87
Value of firearms	6, 078	13. 17
Value of libraries	24, 229	52. 49
Value of scientific instruments	7, 523	16. 30
Money on hand or on deposit	219, 584	475. 77
Solvent credits	506, 590	1, 097. 61
Shares in incorporated companies	9, 501	20. 59
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2, 500	5. 41
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	3, 399	7. 37
Value of brandy and whiskey	1, 380	2. 99
Value of musical instruments	23, 457	50. 82
Bicycles, 127	2, 884	6. 25
Value of plated and silverware	4, 929	10. 68
Value of watches and jewelry	18, 779	40. 69
Other personal property	569, 674	1, 234. 30
Total valuation	9, 140, 411	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	80, 562	402. 81
Theatres		75. 00
Museums, wax works or curiosities		12. 00
Circus or menagerie		100. 00
Gift enterprises		180. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		250. 00
Livery		93. 00
Horse traders		25. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		51. 72
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		16. 88
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		93. 96
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		70. 19
Merchants purchase tax		1, 348. 19
Liquor dealers purchase tax		126. 37
Peddlers		155. 00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers		20. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		367. 00
Private business corporations		250. 00
Marriage licenses 1896 and 1897		743. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		1, 531. 19
Arrears for insolvents		58. 04
Total general taxes		25, 773. 57

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
	PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property			\$3,046.80
Polls			659.90
Total			3,706.70
SCHOOL TAXES.			
White polls, 5, 291			6,825.39
Colored polls, 1, 308			1,687.32
Bank and building and loan stock	\$157,904		284.23
Railroad property	549,333		988.80
Property listed by white citizens	8,990,524		16,182.94
Property listed by colored citizens	149,887		269.80
Liquor dealers, first-class			1,400.00
From other sources			60.00
Total			27,698.48
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes			27,734.30
Bridges			14,771.47
Special county taxes			8,206.37
Total			50,712.14

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY.

THOMAS M. WEBB, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 237, 276	\$789, 558	\$1, 710. 70
Mineral, quarry or timber interests acres, —	365	. 79
Town lots, 536	233, 091	505. 03
Horses, 1, 233	43, 882	95. 07
Mules, 1, 632	63, 749	138. 12
Jacks and jennets, 18	650	1. 40
Goats, 22	36	. 07
Cattle, 4, 556	30, 509	66. 13
Hogs, 7, 267	9, 475	20. 53
Sheep, 2, 036	1, 980	4. 29
Value of farming utensils	15, 339	33. 23
Value of tools of mechanics	2, 617	5. 67
Value of household and kitchen furniture	25, 605	55. 47
Value of provisions	6, 667	14. 44
Value of firearms	1, 215	2. 63
Value of libraries	1, 817	3. 98
Value of scientific instruments	575	1. 24
Money on hand or on deposit	16, 181	35. 05
Solvent credits	59, 567	129. 06
Shares in incorporated companies	900	1. 95
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2	. 01
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	295	. 64
Value of brandy and whiskey	125	. 27
Value of musical instruments	3, 770	8. 17
Bicycles	308	. 67
Value of plated and silverware	490	1. 06
Value of watches and jewelry	2, 168	4. 70
Other personal property	79, 530	172. 31
Total valuation	1, 390, 466	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	750	3. 75
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit		3. 00
Shows		50. 00
Livery		15. 50
Merchants purchase tax		204. 74
Hotels and boarding houses		30. 50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		120. 00
Private business corporations		30. 00
Marriage licenses		148. 00
Total general taxes		3, 618. 17
PENSIONS.		
Property		463. 48
Polls		192. 70
Total		656. 18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1,750 -----	-----	\$2,257.50
Colored polls, 177 -----	-----	228.33
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$20,000	36.06
Railroad property -----	324,820	584.67
Property listed by white citizens -----	1,359,629	2,447.33
Property listed by colored citizens -----	30,837	55.50
Liquor dealers, first class -----	-----	200.00
From fines -----	-----	143.69
From other sources -----	-----	91.00
Total -----	-----	6,044.02
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	-----	5,282.31
Special county taxes -----	-----	5,397.90
Total -----	-----	10,680.21

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY.

M. L. BUCHANAN, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 210, 317	\$1, 360, 765	\$2, 948. 32
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 845-----	6, 727	14. 57
Town lots, 799	456, 264	988. 57
Horses, 2, 510	90, 472	196. 02
Mules, 1, 772	68, 991	149. 48
Jacks and jennets, 5	280	. 61
Goats, 126	76	. 16
Cattle, 6, 300	43, 852	95. 01
Hogs, 5, 501	14, 558	31. 54
Sheep, 1, 471	1, 434	3. 11
Value of farming utensils	44, 890	97. 26
Value of tools of mechanics	5, 569	12. 07
Value of household and kitchen furniture	52, 292	113. 30
Value of provisions	20, 487	44. 39
Value of firearms	2, 431	5. 27
Value of libraries	4, 545	9. 85
Value of scientific instruments	877	1. 90
Money on hand or on deposit	49, 075	106. 33
Solvent credits	330, 768	716. 66
Shares in incorporated companies	381, 313	826. 18
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	10, 201	22. 10
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	27	. 06
Value of brandy and whiskey	2	. 01
Value of musical instruments	9, 504	20. 59
Bicycles, 164	3, 749	8. 12
Value of plated and silverware	1, 239	2. 68
Value of watches and jewelry	6, 192	13. 42
Other personal property	191, 057	413. 96
Total valuation	3, 157, 637	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent	36	1. 80
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	18, 500	92. 50
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit		18. 00
Circus or menagerie		103. 00
Companies or persons		15. 00
Livery		18. 50
Horse traders		50. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		2. 66
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		89. 85
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		23. 95
Merchants purchase tax		295. 33
Liquor dealers purchase tax		6. 50
Hotels and boarding houses		10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		160. 00
Private business corporations		280. 00
Marriage licenses		197. 00
Double taxes		248. 52
Arrears for insolvents for 1895-1896		63. 77
Double taxes remitted to single		319. 93
Total general taxes		8, 837. 90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
	PENSIONS.	
	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property		\$1,052.55
Polls		283.90
Total		1,336.45
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2, 208		3,444.48
Colored polls, 631		984.36
Bank and building and loan stock	\$52,724	100.18
Railroad property	268,512	510.17
Property listed by white citizens	3,094,352	5,879.27
Property listed by colored citizens	63,285	120.24
Total		11,038.70
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		8,945.00
Roads		5,693.81
No. 9 Township road		75.30
No. 10 Township road		67.29
Total		14,781.40

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY.

A. H. BOYD, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 314, 242	\$954, 412	\$2, 067. 89
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 90	90	. 19
Town lots, 323	107, 601	233. 14
Horses, 1, 616	55, 755	120. 80
Mules, 1, 323	51, 530	111. 65
Jacks and jennets, 75	2, 293	4. 97
Goats, 34	31	. 07
Cattle, 6, 009	44, 345	96. 08
Hogs, 7, 661	10, 369	22. 46
Sheep, 2, 798	2, 710	5. 87
Value of farming utensils	24, 128	52. 28
Value of tools of mechanics	7, 660	16. 60
Value of household and kitchen furniture	36, 692	79. 50
Value of provisions	9, 804	21. 24
Value of firearms	1, 756	3. 80
Value of libraries	2, 510	5. 44
Value of scientific instruments	705	1. 53
Money on hand or on deposit	35, 002	75. 84
Solvent credits	110, 223	238. 82
Shares in incorporated companies	7, 546	16. 35
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	3	. 01
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	167	. 36
Value of brandy and whiskey	23	. 05
Value of musical instruments	5, 550	12. 02
Bicycles, 38	1, 237	2. 68
Value of plated and silverware	686	1. 49
Value of watches and jewelry	2, 947	6. 38
Other personal property	140, 199	303. 76
Total valuation	1, 615, 974	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	602	3. 01
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit		3. 75
Public ferries, bridges and gates		50. 62
Livery		17. 00
Horse traders		25. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		1. 58
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		69. 61
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		7. 11
Merchants purchase tax		177. 64
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		125. 00
Private business corporations		150. 00
Marriage licenses		141. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		108. 60
Total general taxes		4, 381. 19
PENSIONS.		
Property		538. 66
Polls		202. 20
Total		740. 86

STATEMENT 1—Continued

CALDWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1, 837	-----	\$2, 755. 50
Colored polls, 185	-----	277. 50
Bank and building and loan stock	\$36, 200	65. 16
Railroad property	73, 079	131. 55
Property listed by white citizens	1, 602, 033	2, 833. 66
Property listed by colored citizens	13, 941	25. 09
Total	-----	6, 138. 46
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	-----	4, 894. 91
Special county taxes	-----	3, 886. 42
Total	-----	8, 781. 33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY.

W. S. BARTLETT, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 127, 298	\$345, 991	\$749. 65
Timber interests	6, 483	14. 05
Town lots, 82	24, 112	52. 24
Horses, 1, 083	36, 898	79. 95
Mules, 341	12, 782	27. 69
Jacks and jennets, 9	434	. 94
Goats, 31	24	. 05
Cattle, 3, 007	20, 746	44. 95
Hogs, 8, 066	10, 404	22. 50
Sheep, 1, 316	1, 316	2. 85
Value of farming utensils	11, 799	25. 56
Value of tools of mechanics	633	1. 37
Value of household and kitchen furniture	11, 514	24. 95
Value of provisions	9, 884	21. 42
Value of firearms	1, 557	3. 37
Value of libraries	148	. 32
Value of scientific instruments	175	. 38
Money on hand or on deposit	13, 142	28. 47
Solvent credits	28, 842	62. 49
Shares in incorporated companies	200	. 44
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	144	. 31
Value of musical instruments	1, 141	2. 47
Bicycles, 12	319	. 69
Value of plated and silverware	149	. 33
Value of watches and jewelry	1, 257	2. 72
Other personal property	25, 336	54. 89
Total valuation	565, 430	
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		1. 16
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		47. 73
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		1. 80
Merchants purchase tax		51. 57
Liquor dealers purchase tax		20. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		20. 00
Marriage licenses		90. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		5. 42
Total general taxes		1, 462. 77
PENSIONS.		
Property		188. 48
Polls		81. 40
Total		269. 88

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 489	-----		\$630. 81
Colored polls, 325	-----		419. 25
Bank and building and loan stock	-----	\$2, 000	3. 60
Railroad property	-----	68, 790	123. 82
Property listed by white citizens	-----	527, 540	949. 57
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	37, 890	68. 20
Liquor dealers, first-class	-----		300. 00
Total	-----		2, 495. 25
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----		1, 060. 37
Poor	-----		325. 60
Special county taxes	-----		616. 29
Total	-----		2, 002. 26

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY.

M. A. HILL, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 142, 024	\$293, 677	\$636. 30
Town lots, 8, 996	242, 837	526. 15
Horses, 1, 295	32, 093	69. 53
Mules, 103	3, 720	8. 06
Goats, 25	13	. 03
Cattle, 5, 997	30, 738	66. 60
Hogs, 9, 044	8, 302	17. 99
Sheep, 1, 445	842	1. 82
Value of farming utensils	3, 616	7. 83
Value of tools of mechanics	797	1. 73
Value of household and kitchen furniture	31, 523	68. 30
Value of provisions	283	. 61
Value of firearms	1, 073	2. 32
Value of libraries	853	1. 85
Value of scientific instruments	501	1. 09
Money on hand or on deposit	8, 305	17. 99
Solvent credits	5, 530	11. 98
Shares in incorporated companies	3, 398	7. 36
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	90	. 19
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	57	. 12
Value of musical instruments	2, 064	4. 47
Bicycles	505	1. 09
Value of plated and silverware	190	. 41
Value of watches and jewelry	1, 033	2. 24
Other personal property	103, 087	223. 36
Total valuation	775, 154	

Skating rinks	20. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	20. 00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	9. 40
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	150. 81
Merchants purchase tax	172. 73
Liquor dealers purchase tax	45. 70
Peddlers	10. 00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	20. 00
Hotels and boarding houses	24. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	40. 00
Private business corporations	55. 00
Marriage licenses	106. 00
Arrears for insolvents	20. 35

Total general taxes	2, 373. 41
---------------------	------------

PENSIONS.

Property	257. 72
Polls	167. 90
Total	425. 62

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1,466 -----		\$1,891.14
Colored polls, 213 -----		274.77
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$10,500	18.90
Railroad property -----	101,112	182.00
Property listed by white citizens -----	739,972	1,331.95
Property listed by colored citizens -----	35,182	63.33
Total -----		3,762.09
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		3,233.77
Special county taxes -----		6,952.33
Total -----		10,186.10

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY.

J. T. DONOHIO, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes
Acres of land, 251, 585	\$670, 289	\$1, 452. 29
Town lots, 241	81, 396	176. 75
Horses, 1, 730	56, 284	121. 94
Mules, 997	37, 926	82. 17
Jacks and jennets, 3	35	. 07
Goats, 4	4	. 01
Cattle, 3, 068	22, 153	48. 00
Hogs, 5, 939	11, 226	24. 32
Sheep, 950	1, 104	2. 39
Value of farming utensils	22, 261	48. 23
Value of tools of mechanics	812	1. 75
Value of household and kitchen furniture	25, 930	56. 18
Value of provisions	11, 975	25. 94
Value of firearms	2, 397	5. 19
Value of libraries	1, 178	2. 55
Value of scientific instruments	395	. 85
Money on hand or on deposit	63, 063	136. 63
Solvent credits	168, 141	364. 30
Shares in incorporated companies	45, 520	98. 62
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1, 053	2. 28
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	21, 614	46. 83
Value of brandy and whiskey	54	. 11
Value of musical instruments	4, 431	9. 60
Bicycles, 15	450	. 97
Value of plated and silverware	721	1. 56
Value of watches and jewelry	3, 420	7. 41
Other personal property	65, 778	142. 51
Total valuation	1, 319, 610	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent.	108	5. 40
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	2, 250	11. 25
Public ferries, bridges and gates		1. 00
Livery		1. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		5. 56
Merchants purchase tax		110. 56
Liquor dealers purchase tax		25. 94
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		55. 00
Marriage licenses		200. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		47. 50
Total general taxes		3, 322. 36
PENSIONS.		
Property		439. 87
Polls		183. 40
Total		623. 27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 982	-----	\$1,473.00
Colored polls, 852	-----	1,278.00
Bank and building and loan stock	\$5,725	10.30
Railroad property	203,477	366.25
Property listed by white citizens	1,249,465	2,249.03
Property listed by colored citizens	69,145	124.46
Liquor dealers, first-class	-----	1,000.00
Total	-----	6,501.04
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	-----	7,539.60
Special county taxes	-----	671.87
Total	-----	8,211.47

STATEMENT 1.

CHATHAM COUNTY.

J. J. JENKINS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 468, 136	\$1, 776, 465	\$3, 849. 01
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres	376	. 81
Town lots, 716	141, 665	306. 94
Horses, 2, 593	95, 726	207. 41
Mules, 2, 748	109, 396	237. 02
Jacks and jennets, 27	1, 319	2. 86
Goats, 693	556	1. 20
Cattle, 12, 080	83, 847	181. 67
Hogs, 22, 647	29, 727	64. 41
Sheep, 14, 575	14, 403	31. 21
Value of farming utensils	54, 872	118. 89
Value of tools of mechanics	5, 243	11. 36
Value of household and kitchen furniture	63, 896	138. 44
Value of provisions	18, 732	40. 59
Value of firearms	4, 425	9. 59
Value of libraries	2, 419	5. 24
Value of scientific instruments	585	1. 27
Money on hand or on deposit	41, 327	89. 54
Solvent credits	140, 080	303. 51
Shares in incorporated companies	39, 366	85. 29
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	3, 396	7. 36
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	401	. 87
Value of brandy and whiskey	430	. 93
Value of musical instruments	8, 774	19. 01
Bicycles, 41	947	2. 05
Value of plated and silverware	597	1. 29
Value of watches and jewelry	4, 287	9. 29
Other personal property	139, 343	301. 91
Total valuation	2, 782, 600	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	850	4. 25
Companies or persons		10. 00
Skating rinks		20. 00
Livery		7. 50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		19. 31
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		105. 18
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		7. 56
Merchants purchase tax		206. 07
Liquor dealers purchase tax		18. 25
Peddlers		30. 00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers		20. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		175. 00
Private business corporations		265. 00
Marriage licenses		233. 00
Total general taxes		7, 150. 09
PENSIONS.		
Property		927. 53
Polls		335. 00
Total		1, 262. 53

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 2, 409-----		\$3, 613. 50
Colored polls, 941-----		1, 411. 50
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$9, 138	16. 45
Railroad property-----	435, 243	783. 44
Property listed by white citizens-----	2, 674, 747	4, 814. 54
Property listed by colored citizens-----	107, 853	194. 14
Liquor dealers, first class-----		100. 00
From fines-----		125. 01
Total-----		11, 058. 58
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		8, 981. 44
Special county taxes-----		3, 808. 78
Total-----		12, 790. 22

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

W. M. RAMSAY, Tax Collector.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 240, 946	\$912, 960	\$1, 978. 08
Acres mineral, quarry, or timber interests, 9, 996	5, 025	10. 89
Town lots, 413	130, 686	283. 15
Horses, 1, 220	41, 511	89. 94
Mules, 678	26, 593	57. 62
Jacks and jennets, 20	865	1. 87
Goats, 24	23	. 05
Cattle, 6, 441	49, 086	106. 35
Hogs, 8, 293	10, 839	23. 49
Sheep, 6, 643	6, 489	14. 06
Value of farming utensils	9, 324	20. 20
Value of tools of mechanics	4, 192	9. 08
Value of household and kitchen furniture	23, 361	50. 62
Value of provisions	5, 507	11. 93
Value of firearms	1, 940	4. 20
Value of libraries	3, 569	7. 73
Value of scientific instruments	523	1. 14
Money on hand or on deposit	7, 978	17. 29
Solvent credits	39, 789	86. 21
Shares in incorporated companies	301	. 65
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	85	. 18
Value of brandy and whiskey	191	. 41
Value of musical instruments	2, 862	6. 20
Bicycles, 5	165	. 36
Value of plated and silverware	121	. 26
Value of watches and jewelry	3, 473	7. 52
Other personal property	45, 789	99. 22
Total valuation	1, 333, 248	
Livery		34. 00
Merchants purchase tax		98. 00
Hotels and boarding houses		30. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		95. 00
Marriage licenses		58. 00
Double taxes		441. 71
Total general taxes		3, 645. 47
PENSIONS.		
Property		444. 41
Polls		113. 00
Total		557. 41

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 1, 106-----		\$1, 659. 00
Colored polls, 24-----		36. 00
Railroad property-----	\$136, 269	245. 28
Property listed by white citizens-----	1, 331, 301	2, 396. 34
Property listed by colored citizens-----	1, 947	3. 50
From fines-----		82. 50
Total-----		4, 422. 62
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		3, 330. 90
Poor-----		598. 95
Special county taxes-----		9, 042. 58
Total-----		12, 972. 43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY.

A. Q. ELLIOTT, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 99, 718	\$517, 245	\$1, 120. 69
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres	25, 000	54. 16
Town lots, 609	349, 010	756. 19
Horses, 1, 158	39, 975	86. 61
Mules, 521	20, 309	44. 00
Jacks and jennets, 1	50	. 10
Goats, 207	171	. 37
Cattle, 2, 706	16, 453	35. 64
Hogs, 10, 458	13, 530	29. 31
Sheep, 646	642	1. 39
Value of farming utensils	18, 192	39. 41
Value of tools of mechanics	1, 642	3. 56
Value of household and kitchen furniture	32, 654	70. 75
Value of provisions	14, 704	31. 85
Value of firearms	2, 390	5. 18
Value of libraries	3, 492	7. 57
Value of scientific instruments	746	1. 62
Money on hand or on deposit	37, 288	80. 79
Solvent credits	204, 544	443. 18
Shares in incorporated companies	5, 685	12. 31
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1, 334	2. 89
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	33	. 07
Value of brandy and whiskey	100	. 22
Value of musical instruments	4, 680	10. 14
Bicycles	664	1. 44
Value of plated and silverware	497	1. 08
Value of watches and jewelry	3, 991	8. 65
Other personal property	84, 418	182. 90
Total valuation	1, 399, 439	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	3, 648	18. 24
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit		3. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		25. 00
Horse traders		25. 00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		131. 00
Merchants purchase tax		121. 27
Liquor dealers purchase tax		150. 00
Peddlers		10. 00
Hotels and boarding houses		20. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		55. 00
Private business corporations		25. 00
Marriage licenses		110. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		23. 65
Total general taxes		3, 749. 23

PENSIONS.

Property	466. 47
Polls	153. 00
Total	619. 47

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 756-----		\$975. 24
Colored polls, 774-----		998. 46
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$40, 900	73. 62
Railroad property-----	109, 393	196. 90
Property listed by white citizens-----	1, 270, 977	2, 287. 75
Property listed by colored citizens -----	128, 462	231. 23
Liquor dealers, first-class-----		1, 350. 00
From fines -----		41. 65
From other sources-----		29. 21
Total-----		6, 184. 06
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		4, 600. 99
Total-----		4, 600. 99

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY.

JOHN O. SCROGGS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 205, 559	\$324, 252	\$702. 55
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres	2, 578	5. 59
Town lots, 63	13, 525	29. 30
Horses, 677	24, 470	53. 01
Mules, 587	22, 854	49. 52
Jacks and jennets, 12	460	. 99
Goats, 5	4	. 01
Cattle, 3, 159	22, 929	49. 68
Hogs, 5, 528	7, 030	15. 23
Sheep, 4, 921	4, 921	10. 66
Value of farming utensils	7, 226	15. 66
Value of tools of mechanics	912	1. 98
Value of household and kitchen furniture	10, 671	23. 12
Value of provisions	4, 039	8. 75
Value of firearms	569	1. 23
Value of libraries	97	. 21
Value of scientific instruments	256	. 55
Money on hand or on deposit	1, 794	3. 89
Solvent credits	12, 651	27. 41
Shares in incorporated companies	1, 000	2. 17
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	47	. 10
Value of musical instruments	1, 060	2. 30
Value of plated and silverware	29	. 06
Value of watches and jewelry	506	1. 10
Other personal property	10, 185	22. 07
Total valuation	474, 065	
Merchants purchase tax		26. 26
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		35. 00
Marriage licenses		31. 00
Delinquents for 1896		9. 71
Total geueal taxes		1, 129. 11
PENSIONS.		
Property		158. 02
Polls		54. 60
Total		212. 62
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 532		7. 98
Colored polls, 14		. 21
Property listed by white citizens	468, 268	843. 08
Property listed by colored citizens	856	1. 54
Total		1, 663. 62

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
	COUNTY TAXES.	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
County purposes	-----	-----	\$1, 328. 67
Special county taxes	-----	-----	2, 104. 25
Total	-----	-----	3, 432. 92

STATEMENT 1—Continued

CLEVELAND COUNTY.

A. B. SUTTLE, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 278, 194	\$1, 646, 579	\$3, 567. 59
Town lots, 880	305, 886	662. 76
Horses, 1, 665	71, 279	154. 43
Mules, 3, 031	140, 413	304. 23
Jacks and jennets, 12	350	. 76
Goats, 39	39	. 08
Cattle, 7, 905	65, 075	140. 99
Hogs 7, 965	20, 670	44. 78
Sheep, 1, 983	1, 983	4. 30
Value of farming utensils	60, 524	131. 13
Value of tools of mechanics	5, 235	11. 34
Value of household and kitchen furniture	95, 042	205. 92
Value of provisions	44, 902	97. 29
Value of firearms	4, 867	10. 54
Value of libraries	4, 993	10. 82
Value of scientific instruments	1, 232	2. 67
Money on hand or on deposit	35, 117	76. 09
Solvent credits	283, 758	614. 81
Shares in incorporated companies	7, 604	16. 48
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	42, 556	92. 20
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	22	. 05
Value of brandy and whiskey	1, 179	2. 55
Value of musical instruments	11, 292	24. 47
Bicycles	2, 357	5. 11
Value of plated and silverware	531	1. 15
Value of watches and jewelry	6, 069	13. 15
Other personal property	254, 384	551. 17
Total valuation	3, 113, 938	
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit		3. 00
Shows under canvas		50. 00
Companies or persons		5. 00
Skating rinks		20. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates		3. 74
Livery		41. 00
Horse traders		50. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		10. 64
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		127. 55
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		3. 54
Merchants purchase tax		347. 63
Liquor dealers purchase tax		43. 52
Hotels and boarding houses		47. 50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		165. 00
Private business corporations		135. 00
Marriage licenses		162. 00
Total general taxes		7, 961. 98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
PENSIONS.		<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Property			\$1,037.97
Polls			346.10
Total			1,384.07
SCHOOL TAXES.			
White polls, 2,944			3,797.76
Colored polls, 517			666.93
Railroad property	\$382,589		688.66
Property listed by white citizens	3,061,935		1,511.47
Property listed by colored citizens	52,003		93.60
Total			6,758.42
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes			10,118.04
Poor			614.32
Special county taxes			8,484.47
Total			19,216.83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY.

M. J. WARD, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 463, 023-----	\$1, 042, 665	\$2, 259. 11
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 2, 330-----	2, 330	5. 05
Town lots, 256-----	76, 851	166. 51
Horses, 822-----	32, 538	70. 50
Mules, 878-----	40, 332	87. 39
Jacks and jennets, 5-----	215	. 47
Goats, 3, 812-----	1, 956	4. 24
Cattle, 10, 180-----	73, 911	160. 14
Hogs, 33, 399-----	44, 227	95. 83
Sheep, 6, 800-----	4, 780	10. 36
Value of farming utensils-----	25, 064	54. 31
Value of tools of mechanics-----	3, 562	7. 72
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	48, 398	104. 86
Value of provisions-----	18, 651	40. 41
Value of firearms-----	5, 062	10. 97
Value of libraries-----	3, 445	7. 46
Value of scientific instruments-----	701	1. 52
Money on hand or on deposit-----	22, 646	49. 07
Solvent credits-----	92, 597	200. 63
Shares in incorporated companies-----	2, 660	5. 76
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	213	. 46
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	340	. 74
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	2, 106	4. 56
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1, 433	3. 10
Value of musical instruments-----	4, 868	10. 55
Bicycles, 55-----	1, 323	2. 87
Value of plated and silverware-----	1, 243	2. 69
Value of watches and jewelry-----	6, 106	13. 23
Other personal property-----	111, 078	240. 67
Total valuation-----	1, 671, 301	
Merchants purchase tax-----		487. 30
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		9. 00
Peddlers-----		15. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		45. 00
Marriage licenses-----		130. 00
Double taxes remitted to single-----		272. 13
Total general taxes-----		4, 579. 61
PENSIONS.		
Property-----		557. 10
Polls-----		257. 30
Total-----		814. 40
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 1, 973-----		2, 959. 50
Colored polls, 600-----		900. 00
Railroad property-----	791, 548	1, 424. 79
Property listed by white citizens-----	1, 546, 311	2, 783. 36
Property listed by colored citizens-----	125, 000	225. 00
Total-----		8, 292. 65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
COUNTY TAXES.		<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
County purposes	-----	-----	\$5,828.77
Poor	-----	-----	1,029.20
Total	-----	-----	6,857.97

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY.

J. L. HAHN, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 356, 838	\$686, 719	\$1, 487. 89
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres	4, 650	10. 08
Town lots, 1, 920	1, 332, 076	2, 886. 16
Horses, 1, 437	56, 852	123. 18
Mules, 795	38, 046	82. 43
Dogs, 16	194	. 42
Goats, 620	321	. 70
Cattle, 6, 186	37, 209	80. 63
Hogs, 14, 900	15, 719	34. 00
Sheep, 1, 700	1, 516	3. 28
Value of farming utensils	22, 996	49. 82
Value of tools of mechanics	3, 064	6. 84
Value of household and kitchen furniture	77, 723	168. 40
Value of provisions	9, 562	20. 72
Value of firearms	3, 445	7. 46
Value of libraries	8, 770	19. 00
Value of scientific instruments	2, 907	6. 30
Money on hand or on deposit	51, 600	111. 81
Solvent credits	205, 893	446. 10
Shares in incorporated companies	74, 815	162. 09
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	3, 280	7. 10
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	111	. 24
Value of brandy and whiskey	2, 782	6. 03
Value of musical instruments	7, 842	16. 99
Bicycles, 169	5, 130	11. 12
Value of plated and silverware	2, 081	4. 51
Value of watches and jewelry	9, 070	19. 65
Other personal property	297, 017	643. 54
Total valuation	2, 961, 390	
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit		6. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		9. 00
Circus or menagerie		100. 00
Gift enterprises		60. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		50. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates		20. 00
Livery		7. 00
Horse traders		250. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		10. 49
Dealers in cigars and clkeroots		35. 29
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		211. 78
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		26. 92
Merchants purchase tax		567. 65
Liquor dealers purchase tax		188. 02
Peddlers		10. 00
Skating rinks		40. 00
Auctioneers		. 18
Stevedore		50. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		227. 75
Legacies and inheritances		11. 92

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
	Valuation.	Taxes.
Marriage licenses		\$209. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		228. 06
Total general taxes		8, 735. 56
PENSIONS.		
Property		987. 13
Polls		378. 00
Total		1, 365. 13
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 1, 760		2, 270. 40
Colored polls, 2, 020		2, 605. 80
Bank and building and loan stock	\$101, 335	182. 40
Railroad property	338, 916	610. 04
Property listed by white citizens	2, 638, 320	4, 748. 95
Property listed by colored citizens	363, 321	653. 98
Liquor dealers, first-class		1, 900. 00
Liquors dealers, third-class		30. 00
From fines		273. 73
Total		13, 275. 33
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		10, 484. 87
Bonded debt		8, 983. 23
Special county taxes		8, 983. 23
Total		28, 451. 33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.		
MCD. GEDDIE, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 544, 798-----	\$1, 392, 028	\$3, 016. 06
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres-----	775	1. 68
Town lots, 1, 353-----	769, 934	1, 668. 19
Horses, 1, 221-----	47, 019	101. 87
Mules, 1, 654-----	61, 494	133. 24
Jacks and jennets, 4-----	55	. 12
Goats, 1, 795-----	1, 447	3. 14
Cattle, 7, 767-----	42, 249	91. 54
Hogs, 23, 969-----	21, 538	46. 67
Sheep, 4, 136-----	3, 737	8. 10
Value of farming utensils-----	21, 760	47. 15
Value of tools of mechanics-----	2, 038	4. 42
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	79, 917	173. 15
Value of provisions-----	22, 164	48. 02
Value of firearms-----	3, 048	6. 60
Value of libraries-----	5, 010	10. 85
Value of scientific instruments-----	1, 958	4. 24
Money on hand or on deposit-----	69, 216	149. 97
Solvent credits-----	129, 438	280. 45
Shares in incorporated companies-----	8, 070	17. 49
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	5, 360	11. 61
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	243	. 53
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	1, 915	4. 15
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	597	1. 29
Value of musical instruments-----	7, 484	16. 21
Bicycles-----	3, 150	6. 82
Value of plated and silverware-----	950	2. 06
Value of watches and jewelry-----	5, 478	11. 87
Other personal property-----	200, 018	433. 37
Total valuation-----	2, 908, 090	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc-----	11, 500	57. 50
Museums, waxworks or curiosities-----		29. 00
Livery-----		25. 00
Merchants purchase tax-----		375. 12
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		140. 00
Marriage licenses-----		206. 00
Total general taxes-----		7, 133. 48
PENSIONS.		
Property-----		969. 36
Polls-----		333. 30
Total-----		1, 302. 66

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 2, 185 -----		\$3, 277. 50
Colored polls, 1, 148 -----		1, 722. 00
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$41, 230	74. 21
Railroad property -----	782, 513	1, 408. 52
Property listed by white citizens -----	2, 701, 550	4, 862. 79
Property listed by colored citizens -----	206, 540	371. 77
Cumberland County Dispensary -----		1, 200. 00
From fines -----		32. 45
From other sources -----		47. 50
Total -----		12, 996. 74
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		10, 165. 20
Bridges -----		3, 785. 39
Special county taxes -----		13, 185. 81
Total -----		27, 136. 40
Less $35\frac{1}{3}$ per \$100 valuation on Beaver Dam Township -----		207. 93
		26, 928. 47

STATEMENT 1 — Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY.

EDWARD TILLET, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 161,833	\$428,392	\$928.18
Horses, 1,449	49,795	107.89
Mules, 283	10,892	24.60
Goats, 124	124	.27
Cattle, 3,363	22,666	49.11
Hogs, 12,264	15,944	34.55
Sheep, 2,462	2,462	5.33
Value of farming utensils	7,628	16.53
Value of tools of mechanics	1,312	2.84
Value of household and kitchen furniture	13,513	29.28
Value of provisions	5,552	12.03
Value of firearms	2,562	5.55
Value of libraries	499	1.08
Value of scientific instruments	101	.22
Money on hand or on deposit	11,020	23.88
Solvent credits	15,464	33.51
Shares in incorporated companies	1,080	2.34
Value of musical instruments	1,303	2.82
Bicycles, 9	198	.43
Value of plated and silverware	780	1.69
Value of watches and jewelry	1,815	3.93
Other personal property	32,819	71.11
Total valuation	625,921	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	Soc	4.00
Livery		5.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		4.40
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		77.06
Merchants purchase tax		118.30
Liquor dealers purchase tax		33.64
Hotels and boarding houses		6.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		60.00
Marriage licenses		76.00
Double taxes remitted to single		35.90
Total general taxes		1,776.47
PENSIONS.		
Property		208.64
Polls		126.10
Total		334.74

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 924-----		\$1,386.00
Colored polls, 337-----		505.50
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal and W. U. Tel. Co.---	\$100,715	181.28
Railroad property-----	190,003	342.01
Property listed by white citizens-----	598,359	1,077.05
Property listed by colored citizens-----	27,562	49.61
Liquor dealers, first-class-----		600.00
From fines-----		119.12
From other sources-----		198.36
Total-----		4,458.93
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		1,931.03
Poor-----		504.40
Special county taxes-----		1,631.85
Total-----		4,067.28

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY.

L. CUDWORTH, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 211, 215	\$188, 346	\$408. 08
Town lots, 87	27, 560	59. 71
Horses, 633	22, 767	49. 33
Mules, 10	305	. 66
Goats, 99	60	. 13
Cattle, 2, 148	12, 772	27. 67
Hogs, 3, 769	4, 439	9. 62
Sheep, 1, 331	1, 319	2. 86
Value of farming utensils	1, 668	3. 62
Value of tools of mechanics	4, 079	8. 84
Value of household and kitchen furniture	18, 716	40. 55
Value of provisions	40	. 08
Value of firearms	2, 631	5. 70
Value of libraries	670	1. 45
Value of scientific instruments	92	. 20
Money on hand or on deposit	9, 602	20. 80
Solvent credits	3, 350	7. 26
Shares in incorporated companies	1, 090	2. 36
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	10	. 02
Value of musical instruments	1, 074	2. 33
Bicycles, 14	353	. 76
Value of watches and jewelry	1, 854	4. 02
Other personal property	60, 415	130. 89

Total valuation	363, 212	
-----------------	----------	--

Dealers in cigars and cheroots	4. 87
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	65. 36
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	3. 55
Merchants purchase tax	97. 38
Peddlers	40. 00
Hotels and boarding houses	21. 31
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	35. 00
Private business corporations	35. 00
Marriage licenses	47. 00

Total general taxes	1, 136. 41
---------------------	------------

PENSIONS.

Property	121. 07
Polls	71. 50
Total	192. 57

SCHOOL TAXES.

White polls, 655	844. 95
Colored polls, 60	77. 40
Steamboat property	12, 501
Property listed by white citizens	352, 309
Property listed by colored citizens	10, 902
Liquor dealers, first-class	50. 00

Total	1, 648. 63
-------	------------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
COUNTY TAXES.	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
County purposes.....	-----	\$1,960.50
Special county taxes.....	-----	577.71
Total	-----	2,538.21

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY.

P. J. LEONARD, SHERIFF.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes
Acres of land, 350, 383	\$1, 845, 113	\$3, 997. 74
Mineral, quarry or timber interests — acres	220	. 48
Town lots, 608	334, 953	725. 73
Horses, 3, 891	136, 032	294. 74
Mules, 1, 639	65, 428	141. 76
Jacks and jeunets, 12	385	. 83
Goats, 40	29	. 06
Cattle, 7, 356	50, 358	109. 11
Hogs, 11, 752	18, 548	40. 19
Sheep, 5, 308	5, 366	11. 63
Value of farming utensils	62, 962	136. 42
Value of tools of mechanics	2, 783	6. 03
Value of household and kitchen furniture	51, 607	111. 82
Value of provisions	15, 046	32. 60
Value of firearms	3, 307	7. 17
Value of libraries	3, 537	7. 66
Value of scientific instruments	1, 365	2. 96
Money on hand or on deposit	45, 111	97. 74
Solvent credits	426, 638	924. 38
Shares in incorporated companies	12, 333	26. 72
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	6, 282	13. 61
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	18, 869	40. 88
Value of brandy and whiskey	193	. 42
Value of musical instruments	9, 177	19. 88
Bicycles, 73	1, 672	3. 62
Value of plated and silverware	762	1. 65
Value of watches and jewelry	5, 873	12. 72
Other personal property	158, 286	342. 95
Total valuation	3, 282, 235	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent	4, 020	201. 00
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	1, 200	6. 00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit		12. 00
Circus or menagerie		100. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates		1. 50
Livery		9. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		5. 50
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		61. 61
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		13. 20
Merchants purchase tax		139. 25
Hotels and boarding houses		9. 50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		190. 00
Marriage licenses		154. 00
Subjects unlisted		117. 79
Total general taxes		8, 131. 85
PENSIONS.		
Property		1, 094. 08
Polls		322. 60
Total		1, 416. 68

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 2, 916 -----		\$4, 374. 00
Colored polls, 310 -----		465. 00
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$72, 150	129. 87
Railroad property -----	393, 863	708. 95
Property listed by white citizens -----	3, 241, 921	5, 835. 46
Property listed by colored citizens -----	40, 314	72. 57
Dogs, 5 -----		5. 00
Special tax Yadkin College Township -----		103. 41
Total -----		11, 694. 26
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		10, 367. 25
Total -----		10, 367. 25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY.		
E. E. VOGLER, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 161, 958	\$966, 286	\$2, 093. 58
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, $\frac{1}{4}$	150	. 33
Town lots, 307	114, 954	249. 07
Horses, 2, 228	75, 894	164. 44
Mules, 1, 075	45, 261	98. 07
Jacks and jennets, 8	390	. 85
Goats, 27	22	. 05
Cattle, 3, 368	24, 283	52. 59
Hogs, 6, 463	11, 520	24. 96
Sheep, 1, 461	1, 481	321. 00
Value of farming utensils	31, 109	67. 40
Value of tools of mechanics	2, 309	5. 00
Value of household and kitchen furniture	20, 145	43. 65
Value of provisions	11, 463	24. 84
Value of firearms	2, 217	4. 80
Value of libraries	1, 561	3. 38
Value of scientific instruments	193	. 42
Money on hand or on deposit	47, 553	103. 03
Solvent credits	136, 999	296. 83
Shares in incorporated companies	1, 440	3. 12
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	399	. 86
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	6, 907	14. 97
Value of brandy and whiskey	1, 865	3. 65
Value of musical instruments	3, 773	8. 17
Bicycles	283	. 61
Value of plated and silverware	381	. 83
Value of watches and jewelry	2, 761	5. 98
Other personal property	47, 796	103. 54
Total valuation	1, 559, 197	
Public ferries, bridges and gates		6. 06
Livery		11. 50
Merchants purchase tax		73. 45
Auctioneers		10. 14
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		85. 00
Marriage licenses		63. 00
Total general taxes		3, 627. 38
PENSIONS.		
Property		519. 73
Polls		164. 40
Total		684. 13

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 1,380-----		\$2,070.00
Colored polls, 264-----		396.00
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$9,800	17.64
Railroad property-----	36,110	65.00
Property listed by white citizens-----	1,527,305	2,749.15
Property listed by colored citizens-----	31,892	57.41
Total-----		5,355.20

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----		1,712.11
Poor-----		1,941.69
Bridges-----		802.55
Special county taxes-----		3,584.74
Total-----		8,041.09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY.

DANIEL MOORE, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 432, 067	\$977, 318	\$2, 117. 51
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 18, 501	7, 172	15. 54
Town lots, 451	129, 748	281. 12
Horses, 2, 234	78, 206	169. 45
Mules, 1, 172	46, 506	100. 76
Jacks and jennets, 12	462	1. 00
Goats, 2, 974	1, 827	3. 96
Cattle, 10, 374	68, 731	148. 92
Hogs, 31, 531	40, 293	87. 30
Sheep, 5, 096	5, 027	10. 89
Value of farming utensils	31, 504	68. 26
Value of tools of mechanics	3, 994	8. 65
Value of household and kitchen furniture	55, 544	120. 35
Value of provisions	43, 080	93. 34
Value of firearms	4, 253	9. 21
Value of libraries	2, 680	5. 81
Value of scientific instruments	1, 082	2. 34
Money on hand or on deposit	63, 315	137. 18
Solvent credits	88, 037	190. 75
Shares in incorporated companies	2, 506	5. 43
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1, 372	2. 97
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	93	. 20
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	656	1. 42
Value of brandy and whiskey	150	. 33
Value of musical instruments	4, 134	8. 96
Bicycles, 30	507	1. 10
Value of plated and silverware	567	1. 23
Value of watches and jewelry	3, 973	8. 61
Other personal property	103, 077	223. 33
Total valuation	1, 765, 814	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	200	1. 00
Companies or persons		8. 00
Livery		6. 50
Horse traders		175. 00
Merchants purchase tax		204. 08
Liquor dealers purchase tax		10. 00
Peddlers		90. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		150. 00
Double taxes		4. 38
Marriage licenses		182. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		159. 30
Total general taxes		4, 816. 19
PENSIONS.		
Property		588. 60
Polls		285. 20
Total		873. 80

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 2, 111 -----		\$3, 166. 50
Colored polls, 741 -----		1, 111. 50
Railroad property, etc -----	\$504, 878	908. 79
Property listed by white citizens -----	1, 676, 795	3, 018. 23
Property listed by colored citizens -----	89, 019	160. 23
Liquor dealers, first class -----		100. 00
Total -----		8, 465. 25

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----		6, 515. 77
Total -----		6, 515. 77

STATEMENT 1—Continued

DURHAM COUNTY.		
F. D. MARKHAM, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of laud, 159, 606	\$1, 775, 245	\$3, 846. 36
Town lots, 907	1, 541, 774	3, 340. 51
Horses, 1, 718	68, 310	148. 01
Mules, 962	37, 082	80. 34
Jacks and jennets, 1	15	. 03
Goats, 107	87	. 19
Cattle, 3, 607	31, 204	67. 61
Hogs, 5, 773	10, 551	22. 86
Sheep, 776	807	1. 75
Value of farming utensils	35, 904	77. 79
Value of tools of mechanics	42, 869	92. 88
Value of household and kitchen furniture	162, 118	351. 26
Value of provisions	9, 620	20. 84
Value of firearms	5, 415	11. 73
Value of libraries	11, 477	24. 87
Value of scientific instruments	3, 114	6. 74
Money on hand or on deposit	80, 949	175. 39
Solvent credits	437, 485	947. 88
Shares in incorporated companies	1, 635, 220	3, 542. 98
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	6, 145	13. 31
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	508, 896	1, 102. 61
Value of brandy and whiskey	3, 130	6. 78
Value of musical instruments	25, 803	55. 91
Bicycles, 113	2, 635	5. 71
Value of plated and silverware	5, 552	12. 03
Value of watches and jewelry	17, 818	38. 61
Other personal property	1, 156, 037	2, 504. 75
Total valuation	7, 615, 262	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	86, 526	432. 63
Shows under canvas		20. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		6. 00
Gift enterprises		163. 59
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		37. 50
Livery		20. 00
Horse traders		75. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		50. 50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		24. 00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		30. 00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		28. 00
Merchants purchase tax		593. 98
Liquor dealers purchase tax		231. 17
Peddlers		20. 75
Hotels and boarding houses		30. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		205. 00
Private business corporations		2, 090. 00
Marriage licenses		236. 55
Double taxes remitted to single		83. 19
Total general taxes		20, 877. 59

STATEMENT 1--Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY--CONTINUED.		
PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property -----		\$2, 538. 42
Polls -----		356. 80
Total -----		2, 895. 22
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2, 378 -----		3, 567. 00
Colored polls, 1, 190 -----		1, 785. 00
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$325, 452	585. 81
Railroad property -----	491, 152	884. 07
Property listed by white citizens -----	7, 468, 511	13, 443. 32
Property listed by colored citizens -----	146, 751	264. 15
Liquor dealers, first-class -----		1, 800. 00
Dogs, 18 -----		18. 00
From fines -----		278. 50
From other sources -----		62. 00
Total -----		22, 687. 85
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		18, 723. 56
Special county taxes -----		12, 970. 26
Total -----		31, 693. 82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY.

W. L. STALLINGS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 308, 367	\$1, 427, 528	\$3, 092. 98
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, —acres	6, 377	13. 82
Town lots, 1, 106	597, 037	1, 293. 58
Horses, 2, 005	76, 929	166. 68
Mules, 2, 449	96, 503	209. 09
Jacks and jennets, 1	100	. 22
Goats, 402	365	. 79
Cattle, 4, 671	33, 704	73. 03
Hogs, 19, 441	24, 823	53. 78
Sheep, 1, 891	1, 955	4. 24
Value of farming utensils	38, 778	84. 02
Value of tools of mechanics	3, 802	8. 24
Value of household and kitchen furniture	80, 195	173. 76
Value of provisions	34, 653	75. 08
Value of firearms	4, 679	10. 14
Value of libraries	4, 457	9. 66
Value of scientific instruments	3, 380	7. 32
Money on hand or on deposit	73, 496	159. 24
Solvent credits	318, 062	689. 13
Shares in incorporated companies	24, 132	52. 29
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	8, 125	17. 60
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	1, 964	4. 26
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	5	. 02
Value of brandy and whiskey	4, 840	10. 49
Value of musical instruments	6, 908	14. 97
Bicycles, 193	4, 387	9. 48
Value of plated and silverware	2, 272	4. 92
Value of watches and jewelry	10, 839	23. 48
Other personal property	219, 712	476. 04
Total valuation	3, 110, 007	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	8, 200	41. 00
Theatres		12. 50
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		30. 00
Circus or menagerie		216. 00
Companies or persons		16. 50
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		175. 00
Livery		13. 00
Horse traders		100. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		38. 15
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		43. 05
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		199. 21
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		38. 94
Merchants purchase tax		512. 28
Liquor dealers purchase tax		598. 50
Peddlers		30. 00
Hotels and boarding houses		40. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		180. 00
Private business corporations		205. 00
Marriage licenses		275. 00
Subjects unlisted		108. 07
Total general taxes		9, 610. 55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes
Property -----		\$1,036.66
Polls -----		368.40
Total -----		1,405.06
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 1,669 -----		2,503.50
Colored polls, 2,015 -----		3,022.50
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$94,688	170.43
Railroad property -----	615,052	1,106.11
Property listed by white citizens -----	2,990,518	5,382.91
Property listed by colored citizens -----	119,489	215.08
Liquor dealers, first-class -----		3,450.00
Graded school -----		2,237.14
From other sources -----		144.87
Total -----		18,232.54
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		10,554.63
Bridges -----		1,969.97
Special county taxes -----		9,728.92
Total -----		22,253.52

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY.

EUGENE T. KAPP, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 238, 566-----	\$1, 593, 231	\$3, 452. 00
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 7-16 --	182	. 39
Town lots, 4, 973-----	2, 504, 889	5, 427. 26
Horses, 3, 094-----	103, 797	224. 89
Mules, 1, 320-----	55, 636	120. 55
Jacks and jennets, 5-----	230	. 50
Goats, 54-----	56	. 12
Cattle, 5, 869-----	47, 285	102. 45
Hogs, 8, 526-----	17, 324	37. 54
Sheep, 1, 206-----	1, 194	2. 58
Value of farming utensils-----	57, 383	124. 33
Value of tools of mechanics-----	51, 234	111. 00
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	162, 196	351. 42
Value of provisions-----	15, 799	34. 23
Value of firearms-----	3, 497	7. 57
Value of libraries-----	9, 148	19. 82
Value of scientific instruments-----	1, 905	4. 13
Money on hand or on deposit-----	153, 184	331. 90
Solvent credits-----	981, 088	2, 125. 69
Shares in incorporated companies-----	275, 452	596. 81
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	316, 830	686. 46
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	666	1. 44
Value of musical instruments-----	15, 963	34. 58
Bicycles, 174-----	3, 857	8. 35
Value of plated and silverware-----	4, 314	9. 35
Value of watches and jewelry-----	17, 031	36. 90
Other personal property-----	647, 169	1, 402. 20
Total valuation-----	7, 040, 540	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent-----	1, 760	88. 00
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc-----	23, 043	115. 23
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----		3. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities-----		52. 50
Circus or menagerie-----		100. 00
Companies or persons-----		30. 00
Gift enterprises-----		33. 33
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc-----		75. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates-----		21. 10
Livery-----		17. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----		30. 57
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		70. 75
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		114. 24
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----		92. 29
Merchants purchase tax-----		732. 05
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		126. 16
Auctioneers-----		5. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		263. 75
Private business corporations-----		505. 00
Marriage licenses-----		336. 00
Total general taxes-----		18, 065. 43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
	PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property			\$2,346.84
Polls			527.20
Total			2,874.04
SCHOOL TAXES.			
White polls, 3,711			4,787.19
Colored polls, 1,561			2,013.69
Bank and building and loan stock	\$258,290		464.92
Railroad property	405,702		730.26
Property listed by white citizens	6,898,991		12,418.18
Property listed by colored citizens	141,549		254.79
Liquor dealers, first-class			700.00
Dogs, 13			13.00
Total			21,382.03
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes			21,449.97
Special county taxes			9,286.13
Total			30,736.10

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

H. C. KEARNEY, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES

	<i>Valuation</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 287, 652	\$1, 501, 742	\$3, 253. 78
Town lots, 459	337, 860	732. 03
Horses, 2, 495	91, 321	197. 86
Mules, 1, 255	49, 467	107. 18
Jacks and jennets, 15	406	. 88
Goats, 138	119	. 26
Cattle, 6, 792	43, 991	95. 31
Hogs, 14, 196	21, 240	46. 02
Sheep, 2, 189	2, 182	4. 73
Value of farming utensils	41, 810	90. 59
Value of tools of mechanics	2, 994	6. 49
Value of household and kitchen furniture	66, 468	144. 01
Value of provisions	24, 590	53. 28
Value of firearms	9, 245	13. 53
Value of libraries	5, 194	11. 25
Value of scientific instruments	2, 480	5. 37
Money on hand or on deposit	39, 594	85. 79
Solvent credits	168, 270	364. 59
Shares in incorporated companies	9, 890	21. 43
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	7, 354	15. 93
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	12, 283	26. 61
Value of brandy and whiskey	1, 926	4. 17
Value of musical instruments	11, 451	24. 81
Bicycles, 52	1, 186	2. 57
Value of plated and silverware	2, 489	5. 39
Value of watches and jewelry	9, 125	19. 77
Other personal property	162, 355	351. 77
Total valuation	2, 624, 032	
Incomes and profits from salaries fees, etc	5, 953	29. 76
Theatres		7. 50
Shows under canvas		50. 00
Companies or persons		15. 00
Livery		13. 50
Horse traders		25. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		4. 88
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		7. 91
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		20. 51
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		11. 53
Merchants purchase tax		210. 98
Liquor dealers purchase tax		82. 81
Drugs and seeds		15. 33
Hotels and boarding houses		7. 50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		155. 00
Private business corporations		30. 00
Marriage licenses		233. 70
Double taxes remitted to single		10. 26
Total general taxes		6, 616. 57

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED		
PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property		\$874. 68
Polls		365. 10
Total		1, 239. 78
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2, 049		2, 643. 21
Colored polls, 1, 602		2, 066. 58
Bank and building and loan stock	\$37, 600	67. 68
Railroad property	224, 035	403. 26
Property listed by white citizens	2, 452, 207	4, 413. 97
Property listed by colored citizens	171, 825	309. 28
Liquor dealers, first class		1, 100. 00
From fines		20. 00
Total		11, 023. 98
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		8, 319. 58
Poor		1, 194. 29
Debt		4, 379. 07
Special county taxes		1, 073. 76
Total		14, 966. 70

STATEMENT 1—Continued

GASTON COUNTY.

W. T. LOVE, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 219,002	\$2,063,449	\$4,470.81
Town lots, 904	309,625	670.85
Horses, 1,752	72,075	156.16
Mules, 2,346	99,059	214.63
Jacks and jennets, 20	710	1.54
Goats, 80	75	.16
Cattle, 6,021	51,770	112.17
Hogs, 8,205	18,545	40.18
Sheep, 2,186	1,960	4.25
Value of farming utensils	52,997	114.83
Value of tools of mechanics	4,458	9.66
Value of household and kitchen furniture	81,506	176.60
Value of provisions	22,945	49.71
Value of firearms	4,534	9.82
Value of libraries	3,657	7.92
Value of scientific instruments	1,670	3.62
Money on hand or on deposit	46,171	100.04
Solvent credits	326,726	707.91
Shares in incorporated companies	11,711	25.37
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	39,863	86.37
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	298	.65
Value of brandy and whiskey	922	1.99
Value of musical instruments	8,759	18.98
Bicycles	3,061	6.63
Value of plated and silverware	787	1.70
Value of watches and jewelry	8,064	17.47
Other personal property	214,396	464.52
Total valuation	3,449,793	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	7,375	36.88
Theatres		12.50
Lectures for reward		6.00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		12.00
Circus or menagerie		100.00
Companies or persons		5.00
Skating rinks		20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates		5.21
Livery		44.00
Horse traders		50.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		1.10
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		24.65
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		305.29
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		38.28
Merchants purchase tax		547.68
Liquor dealers purchase tax		4.30
Peddlers		20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		160.00
Private business corporations		515.00
Double taxes		159.96
Marriage licenses		244.00
Double taxes remitted to single		43.42
Total general taxes		9,829.81

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
PENSIONS.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Property -----		\$1, 149. 93
Polls -----		323. 30
Total -----		1, 473. 23
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2, 499 -----		3, 748. 50
Colored polls, 734 -----		1, 101. 00
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$92, 300	166. 14
Railroad property -----	528, 864	951. 96
Property listed by white citizens -----	3, 391, 051	6, 103. 89
Property listed by colored citizens -----	58, 742	105. 73
Dogs, 17 -----		17. 00
Total -----		12, 194. 22
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		10, 927. 80
Total -----		10, 927. 80

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY.

R. O. RIDDICK, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 204, 601 -----	\$638, 649	\$1, 383. 74
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres -----	5, 424	11. 75
Town lots, 77 -----	35, 365	76. 62
Horses, 1, 537 -----	52, 646	114. 07
Mules, 601 -----	22, 865	49. 54
Jacks and jennets, 9 -----	500	1. 08
Goats, 766 -----	373	. 81
Cattle, 5, 276 -----	34, 958	75. 74
Hogs, 16, 254 -----	20, 971	45. 44
Sheep, 2, 082 -----	2, 031	4. 40
Value of farming utensils -----	21, 962	47. 58
Value of tools of mechanics -----	1, 127	2. 44
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	28, 077	60. 83
Value of provisions -----	17, 048	36. 94
Value of firearms -----	2, 245	4. 86
Value of libraries -----	1, 267	2. 75
Value of scientific instruments -----	165	. 36
Money on hand or on deposit -----	32, 865	71. 21
Solvent credits -----	83, 957	181. 91
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2, 265	4. 91
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	177	. 38
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	19	. 04
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	40	. 09
Value of musical instruments -----	3, 553	7. 70
Bicycles, 11 -----	240	. 52
Value of plated and silverware -----	496	1. 07
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2, 283	4. 95
Other personal property -----	33, 880	73. 41
Total valuation -----	1, 045, 448	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent. -----	166	8. 30
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc -----	500	2. 50
Companies or persons -----		5. 00
Livery -----		6. 00
Horse traders -----		75. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		2. 79
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		87. 34
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		6. 97
Merchants purchase tax -----		77. 04
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		43. 96
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		45. 00
Marriage licenses -----		98. 00
Total general taxes -----		2, 723. 04
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		348. 48
Polls -----		138. 70
Total -----		487. 18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 868.....		\$1,302.00
Colored polls, 519.....		778.50
Railroad property.....	\$286,870	516.37
Property listed by white citizens.....	961,250	1,730.25
Property listed by colored citizens.....	84,198	151.56
Liquor dealers, first class.....		356.25
Dogs, 1.....		1.00
From other sources.....		95.00
Total.....		4,930.93
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....		3,707.96
Total.....		3,707.96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY.		
J. A. AMMONS, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 311, 757 -----	\$489, 242	\$1, 060. 02
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, —acres -----	11, 326	24. 52
Town lots, 38 -----	9, 024	18. 95
Horses, 511 -----	17, 965	38. 85
Mules, 203 -----	8, 232	17. 83
Jacks and jennets, 3 -----	100	. 21
Cattle, 3, 016 -----	26, 431	27. 26
Hogs, 4, 557 -----	5, 848	12. 66
Sheep, 4, 370 -----	4, 357	9. 44
Value of farming utensils -----	3, 796	8. 22
Value of tools of mechanics -----	1, 052	2. 27
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	5, 744	12. 44
Value of provisions -----	2, 718	5. 88
Value of firearms -----	1, 912	4. 14
Value of libraries -----	299	. 62
Value of scientific instruments -----	334	. 72
Money on hand or on deposit -----	3, 006	6. 51
Solvent credits -----	2, 666	5. 77
Value of musical instruments -----	182	. 39
Value of watches and jewelry -----	348	. 75
Other personal property -----	7, 826	16. 95
Total valuation -----	602, 408	
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----		. 20
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		. 11
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		6. 56
Merchants purchase tax -----		18. 18
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		10. 00
Marriage licenses -----		41. 00
Sale of land for taxes -----		34. 14
Total general taxes -----		1, 415. 41
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		200. 80
Polls -----		57. 70
Total -----		258. 50
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 573 -----		744. 33
Colored polls, 4 -----		5. 16
Property listed by white citizens -----	602, 408	1, 048. 33
From fines -----		40. 63
Total -----		1, 874. 45

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
	COUNTY TAXES.	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
County purposes	-----	-----	\$1,425.69
Poor	-----	-----	351.97
Special county taxes	-----	-----	3,608.77
Total	-----	-----	5,386.43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY.

W. S. COZART, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 313, 572 -----	\$1, 487, 678	\$3, 223. 30
Town lots, 968 -----	485, 152	1, 051. 16
Horses, 2, 935 -----	85, 679	185. 64
Mules, 1, 230 -----	39, 893	86. 43
Jacks and jennets, 5 -----	485	1. 05
Goats, 98 -----	105	. 23
Cattle, 5, 581 -----	40, 138	86. 97
Hogs, 9, 114 -----	16, 738	36. 26
Sheep, 2, 322 -----	2, 788	6. 04
Value of farming utensils -----	39, 305	85. 16
Value of tools of mechanics -----	5, 715	12. 38
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	68, 292	147. 97
Value of provisions -----	15, 904	34. 46
Value of firearms -----	4, 026	8. 62
Value of libraries -----	4, 596	9. 96
Value of scientific instruments -----	1, 067	2. 31
Money on hand or on deposit -----	37, 722	81. 73
Solvent credits -----	303, 630	657. 87
Shares in incorporated companies -----	11, 060	23. 96
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	55	. 12
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	42, 334	91. 72
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	375	. 81
Value of musical instruments -----	11, 190	24. 25
Bicycles, 89 -----	2, 120	4. 59
Value of plated and silverware -----	2, 641	5. 72
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7, 903	17. 12
Other personal property -----	106, 135	230. 06
Total valuation -----	2, 822, 726	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent -----	620	31. 00
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc -----	6, 000	30. 00
Theatres -----		25. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc -----		25. 00
Livery -----		12. 50
Horse traders -----		25. 00
Merchants purchase tax -----		268. 14
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		33. 27
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		140. 00
Double taxes -----		286. 28
Marriage licenses -----		167. 00
Double taxes remitted to single -----		87. 65
Total general taxes -----		7, 246. 76
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		940. 91
Polls -----		329. 40
Total -----		1, 270. 31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1, 770	-----	-----	\$2, 283. 30
Colored polls, 1, 524	-----	-----	1, 965. 86
Bank and building and loan stock	-----	\$44, 590	82. 06
Railroad property	-----	350, 800	631. 44
Property listed by white citizens	-----	2, 690, 529	4, 842. 95
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	112, 197	237. 95
Liquor dealers, first-class	-----	-----	650. 00
Special poll tax for schools	-----	-----	691. 74
Dogs	-----	-----	. 30
Total	-----	-----	11, 385. 60
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----	-----	8, 991. 72
Total	-----	-----	8, 991. 72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY.

R. D. L. DIXON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 161, 243 -----	\$934, 579	\$2, 124. 92
Town lots, 152 -----	53, 545	116. 01
Horses, 1, 051 -----	47, 424	102. 75
Mules, 1, 305 -----	60, 351	130. 76
Jacks, 1 -----	300	. 65
Goats, 199 -----	112	. 24
Cattle, 1, 470 -----	11, 776	25. 51
Hogs, 14, 423 -----	16, 839	36. 48
Sheep, 214 -----	218	. 47
Value of farming utensils -----	17, 967	38. 93
Value of tools of mechanics -----	1, 087	2. 36
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	33, 430	72. 43
Value of provisions -----	26, 457	57. 32
Value of firearms -----	2, 883	6. 25
Value of libraries -----	1, 080	2. 34
Value of scientific instruments -----	366	. 79
Money on hand or on deposit -----	23, 456	50. 82
Solvent credits -----	88, 271	191. 25
Shares in incorporated companies -----	3, 760	8. 15
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	898	1. 95
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	294	. 64
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	3	. 01
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	890	1. 93
Value of musical instruments -----	5, 431	11. 77
Bicycles -----	438	. 95
Value of plated and silverware -----	587	1. 27
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3, 477	7. 53
Other personal property -----	62, 612	135. 66
Total valuation -----	1, 398, 531	
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----		6. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		3. 53
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		64. 46
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		6. 28
Merchants purchase tax -----		78. 00
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		67. 19
Peddlers -----		40. 00
Hotels and boarding houses -----		5. 50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		20. 00
Marriage licenses -----		118. 00
Subjects unlisted -----		10. 64
Total general taxes -----		3, 449. 75
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		466. 17
Polls -----		177. 10
Total -----		643. 27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 1,011		\$1,516.50
Colored polls, 760		1,140.00
Property listed by white citizens	\$1,327,465	2,389.44
Property listed by colored citizens	7,166	127.92
Liquor dealers, first-class		450.00
From fines		16.00
Total		5,639.86
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		3,309.86
Poor		708.40
Bridges		3,685.24
Special county taxes		1,222.23
Total		8,925.73

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY.

J. A. HOSKINS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 367, 475 -----	\$2, 242, 649	\$4, 859. 07
Town lots, 2, 264 -----	1, 921, 941	4, 164. 21
Horses, 4, 249 -----	145, 514	310. 94
Mules, 1, 685 -----	65, 236	141. 34
Jacks and jennets, 32 -----	1, 202	2. 60
Goats, 25 -----	38	. 08
Cattle, 10, 331 -----	72, 216	156. 47
Hogs, 10, 756 -----	21, 440	46. 45
Sheep, 3, 766 -----	3, 766	8. 16
Value of farming utensils -----	78, 299	169. 65
Value of tools of mechanics -----	12, 993	28. 15
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	146, 893	318. 27
Value of provisions -----	19, 669	42. 62
Value of firearms -----	2, 746	5. 95
Value of libraries -----	10, 307	22. 33
Value of scientific instruments -----	2, 277	4. 93
Money on hand or on deposit -----	112, 048	242. 77
Solvent credits -----	520, 222	1, 127. 15
Shares in incorporated companies -----	165, 286	358. 12
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	8, 745	18. 95
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	37, 148	80. 49
Value of musical instruments -----	16, 211	35. 12
Bicycles, 210 -----	4, 598	9. 96
Value of plated and silverware -----	1, 512	3. 28
Value of watches and jewelry -----	8, 162	17. 69
Other personal property -----	547, 634	1, 186. 54
Total valuation -----	6, 166, 752	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc -----	35, 420	177. 10
Theatres -----		50. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities -----		24. 00
Circus or menagerie -----		200. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc -----		25. 00
Livery -----		24. 00
Horse traders -----		50. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----		18. 65
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		40. 00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		147. 25
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		43. 47
Merchants purchase tax -----		812. 43
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		241. 58
Peddlers -----		40. 00
Itinerant lightning rod dealers -----		20. 00
Auctioneers -----		10. 00
Liquor dealers, second-class -----		100. 00
Hotels and boarding houses -----		65. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		345. 00
Private business corporations -----		870. 00
Marriage licenses -----		270. 00
Double taxes remitted to single -----		22. 75
Total general taxes -----		16, 957. 52

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property -----	-----	\$2,055.58
Polls -----	-----	472.40
Total -----	-----	2,527.98
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 3,754 -----	-----	5,631.00
Colored polls, 970 -----	-----	1,455.00
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$262,765	472.98
Railroad property -----	1,136,726	2,046.11
Property listed by white citizens -----	5,999,846	10,799.72
Property listed by colored citizens -----	166,906	300.43
Liquor dealers, first-class -----	-----	700.00
Liquor dealers, third-class -----	-----	20.00
From fines -----	-----	447.17
From other sources -----	-----	200.00
Total -----	-----	22,072.41
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	-----	25,650.12
Poor -----	-----	1,889.60
Total -----	-----	27,539.72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

W. E. BOWERS, Receiver.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 410, 314 -----	\$2, 040, 240	\$4, 420. 52
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres -----	6, 125	13. 27
Town lots, 1, 312 -----	647, 707	1, 403. 36
Horses, 2, 801 -----	109, 415	237. 06
Mules, 1, 596 -----	62, 980	136. 45
Jacks and jennets, 13 -----	1, 225	2. 65
Goats, 126 -----	133	. 29
Cattle, 6, 267 -----	58, 004	125. 68
Hogs, 14, 918 -----	20, 124	43. 60
Sheep, 2, 400 -----	2, 430	5. 27
Value of farming utensils -----	41, 845	90. 72
Value of tools of mechanics -----	5, 760	12. 48
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	69, 951	151. 56
Value of provisions -----	16, 050	34. 77
Value of firearms -----	6, 388	13. 84
Value of libraries -----	6, 752	14. 62
Value of scientific instruments -----	3, 801	8. 23
Money on hand or on deposit -----	64, 053	138. 78
Solvent credits -----	229, 692	497. 66
Shares in incorporated companies -----	22, 891	49. 59
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	4, 279	9. 27
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	7, 878	17. 07
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	10	. 02
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	12, 255	26. 55
Value of musical instruments -----	10, 637	23. 04
Bicycles, 96 -----	2, 387	5. 17
Value of plated and silverware -----	2, 113	4. 58
Value of watches and jewelry -----	11, 783	25. 53
Other personal property -----	267, 349	579. 26
Total valuation -----	3, 734, 257	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc -----	6, 585	32. 92
Museums, waxworks or curiosities -----		3. 00
Circus or menagerie -----		50. 00
Companies or persons -----		45. 00
Merchants purchase tax -----		1, 598. 48
Peddlers -----		10. 00
Hotels and boarding houses -----		13. 75
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		155. 00
Private business corporations -----		205. 00
Marriage licenses -----		342. 00
Marriage licenses collected for 1894, 1895 and 1896 -----		181. 70
Total general taxes -----		10, 727. 74
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		1, 244. 75
Polls -----		437. 20
Total -----		1, 681. 95

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1, 804 -----		\$2, 706. 00
Colored polls, 2, 568 -----		3, 852. 00
Railroad property -----	\$1, 075, 366	1, 935. 55
Property listed by white citizens -----	3, 422, 562	6, 160. 61
Property listed by colored citizens -----	311, 695	561. 05
Liquor dealers, first-class -----		3, 050. 00
From fines -----		12. 12
Total -----		18, 277. 33
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		8, 870. 66
Poor -----		1, 748. 80
Special county taxes -----		2, 522. 92
Total -----		13, 142. 38

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY.

J. H. POPE, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 352, 286	\$783, 972	\$1, 698. 61
Town lots, 557	82, 948	179. 72
Horses, 850	36, 474	79. 03
Mules, 1, 362	68, 220	147. 81
Jacks and jennets, 2	150	. 32
Goats, 1, 837	1, 453	3. 15
Cattle, 7, 238	39, 655	85. 92
Hogs, 20, 997	21, 241	46. 02
Sheep, 4, 584	4, 123	8. 93
Value of farming utensils	29, 494	63. 90
Value of tools of mechanics	1, 699	3. 68
Value of household and kitchen furniture	38, 968	84. 43
Value of provisions	22, 434	48. 61
Value of firearms	2, 441	5. 29
Value of libraries	2, 950	6. 39
Value of scientific instruments	483	1. 05
Money on hand or on deposit	12, 222	26. 48
Solvent credits	71, 311	154. 51
Shares in incorporated companies	20, 952	45. 40
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1, 016	2. 20
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	182	. 39
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	2, 623	5. 68
Value of brandy and whiskey	966	2. 09
Value of musical instruments	4, 297	9. 31
Bicycles, 13	236	. 51
Value of plated and silverware	420	. 91
Value of watches and jewelry	3, 009	6. 52
Other personal property	72, 797	157. 73
Total valuation	1, 326, 736	
Companies or persons		5. 00
Livery		4. 00
Horse traders		75. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		3. 80
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		46. 61
Merchants purchase tax		133. 89
Liquor dealers purchase tax		81. 48
Double tax		23. 19
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		95. 00
Private business corporations		5. 00
Legacies and inheritances		8. 24
Marriage licenses		145. 00
Delinquents for 1896		2. 00
Total general taxes		3, 502. 80
PENSIONS.		
Property		442. 25
Polls		216. 70
Total		658. 95

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.

Valuation.

Taxes.

White polls, 1, 641 -----		\$2, 461. 50
Colored polls, 526 -----		789. 00
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$700	1. 26
Railroad property -----	179, 608	323. 29
Property listed by white citizens -----	1, 272, 166	2, 289. 90
Property listed by colored citizens -----	54, 570	98. 23
Liquor dealers, first-class -----		500. 00
From fines -----		40. 00
Total -----		6, 503. 18

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----		2, 963. 85
Poor -----		1, 017. 50
Bridges -----		452. 11
Special county taxes -----		2, 876. 19
Total -----		7, 309. 65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY.		
W. J. HAYNES, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 326, 027 -----	\$1, 047, 708	\$2, 270. 03
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, —acres -----	200	. 43
Town lots, 332 -----	182, 952	396. 40
Horses, 2, 187 -----	73, 402	159. 04
Mules, 800 -----	30, 787	66. 71
Jacks and jennets, 22 -----	1, 558	3. 38
Goats, 39 -----	54	. 12
Cattle, 9, 646 -----	73, 222	158. 65
Hogs, 8, 881 -----	12, 819	27. 77
Sheep, 7, 083 -----	7, 252	15. 71
Value of farming utensils -----	17, 540	38. 00
Value of tools of mechanics -----	11, 637	25. 21
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	36, 479	79. 04
Value of provisions -----	11, 787	25. 54
Value of firearms -----	1, 243	2. 69
Value of libraries -----	3, 780	8. 19
Value of scientific instruments -----	1, 578	3. 42
Money on hand or on deposit -----	38, 161	82. 68
Solvent credits -----	84, 690	183. 49
Shares in incorporated companies -----	912	1. 98
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	81	. 18
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	297	. 64
Value of musical instruments -----	5, 917	12. 82
Bicycles -----	200	. 43
Value of plated and silverware -----	934	2. 02
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2, 800	6. 07
Other personal property -----	67, 221	145. 65
Total valuation -----	1, 715, 211	
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----		9. 00
Livery -----		2. 00
Merchants purchase tax -----		206. 95
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		130. 00
Marriage licenses -----		96. 00
Total general taxes -----		4, 160. 24
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		571. 73
Polls -----		203. 10
Total -----		774. 83
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 1, 994 -----		2, 372. 86
Colored polls, 37 -----		44. 03
Bank and building and loan stock -----	50, 000	90. 00
Railroad property -----	82, 695	148. 85
Property listed by white citizens -----	1, 705, 840	3, 070. 51
Property listed by colored citizens -----	9, 371	16. 86
Total -----		5, 743. 11

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

COUNTY TAXES.		Valuation.	Taxes.
County purposes	-----	-----	\$4, 373. 37
Poor	-----	-----	1, 442. 01
Special county taxes	-----	-----	6, 143. 01
Total	-----	-----	11, 958. 39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY.

J. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes</i>
Acres of land, 218, 465	\$1, 199, 028	\$2, 597. 89
Mineral, quarry or timber interests — acres	6, 300	13. 65
Town lots, 2, 273	354, 882	768. 91
Horses, 1, 477	55, 421	120. 08
Mules, 792	29, 331	63. 55
Jacks and jennets, 3	344	. 75
Goats, 17	17	. 04
Cattle, 5, 968	52, 680	114. 14
Hogs, 5, 685	9, 591	20. 78
Sheep, 3, 982	3, 982	8. 63
Value of farming utensils	21, 709	47. 04
Value of tools of mechanics	3, 992	8. 65
Value of household and kitchen furniture	39, 076	84. 66
Value of provisions	8, 942	19. 37
Value of firearms	1, 662	3. 60
Value of libraries	3, 500	7. 58
Value of scientific instruments	1, 324	2. 87
Money on hand or on deposit	9, 906	21. 46
Solvent credits	175, 666	380. 61
Shares in incorporated companies	12, 910	27. 97
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	110	. 24
Value of brandy and whiskey	1, 365	2. 95
Value of musical instruments	4, 776	10. 35
Bicycles, 14	805	1. 74
Value of plated and silverware	424	. 92
Value of watches and jewelry	2, 504	5. 43
Other personal property	66, 559	144. 20

Total valuation 2, 066, 806

Circus or menagerie	100. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc	25. 00
Livery	12. 25
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	1. 61
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	21. 43
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	8. 90
Merchants purchase tax	193. 20
Liquor dealers purchase tax	16. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	120. 00
Private business corporations	10. 00
Marriage licenses	99. 00

Total general taxes 5, 085. 46

PENSIONS.

Property	688. 93
Polls	183. 90
Total	872. 83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1, 672-----		\$2, 508. 00
Colored polls, 167-----		250. 50
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$25, 422	45. 76
Railroad property-----	211, 964	381. 53
Property listed by white citizens-----	2, 042, 680	3, 676. 82
Property listed by colored citizens-----	24, 126	43. 42
Liquor dealers, first-class-----		100. 00
From fines-----		153. 60
Total-----		7, 159. 63
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		6, 758. 94
Special county taxes-----		10, 090. 82
Total-----		16, 849. 76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY.		
J. S. MITCHELL, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 201, 951-----	\$975, 854	\$2, 114. 35
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 6, 269-----	22, 620	49. 02
Town lots, 500-----	204, 636	443. 37
Horses, 1, 804-----	70, 419	152. 57
Mules, 728-----	35, 753	77. 46
Jacks and jennets, 2-----	275	. 59
Goats, 392-----	460	. 99
Cattle, 5, 503-----	32, 239	69. 85
Hogs, 16, 053-----	20, 324	44. 03
Sheep, 2, 554-----	2, 530	5. 48
Value of farming utensils-----	30, 173	65. 37
Value of tools of mechanics-----	2, 530	5. 48
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	54, 737	118. 59
Value of provisions-----	35, 649	77. 23
Value of firearms-----	4, 419	9. 57
Value of libraries-----	2, 838	6. 14
Value of scientific instruments-----	1, 014	2. 18
Money on hand or on deposit-----	36, 128	78. 27
Solvent credits-----	186, 925	4. 05
Shares in incorporated companies-----	6, 991	15. 14
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	14, 766	31. 99
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	450	. 97
Value of musical instruments-----	10, 288	22. 29
Bicycles, 44-----	998	2. 16
Value of plated and silverware-----	1, 130	2. 44
Value of watches and jewelry-----	5, 661	12. 26
Other personal property-----	129, 612	280. 82
Total valuation-----	1, 889, 419	
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----		9. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates-----		5. 36
Livery-----		5. 00
Horse traders-----		25. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		2. 78
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		85. 86
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----		3. 10
Merchants purchase tax-----		105. 13
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		132. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		75. 00
Marriage licenses-----		127. 00
Total general taxes-----		4, 668. 97
PENSIONS.		
Property-----		629. 81
Polls-----		203. 50
Total-----		833. 31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 965		\$1,447.50
Colored polls, 1,070		1,605.00
Railroad property	\$270,041	486.07
Property listed by white citizens	1,663,814	2,994.86
Property listed by colored citizens	225,605	406.09
Liquor dealers, first-class		550.00
From fines		78.17
From other sources		25.00
Total		7,592.69
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		5,285.62
Total		5,285.62

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY.		
T. C. MANN, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 281, 640 *	\$535, 761	\$1, 160. 81
Town lots, 116	20, 433	44. 27
Horses, 1, 568	54, 232	117. 50
Mules, 184	7, 096	15. 37
Jacks and jennets, 1	50	. 11
Goats, 129	74	. 16
Cattle, 6, 493	39, 118	84. 76
Hogs, 10, 926	13, 486	29. 22
Sheep, 3, 408	3, 310	7. 17
Value of farming utensils	7, 354	15. 93
Value of tools of mechanics	2, 026	4. 39
Value of household and kitchen furniture	24, 763	53. 65
Value of provisions	10, 650	23. 08
Value of firearms	2, 564	5. 56
Value of libraries	914	1. 98
Value of scientific instruments	216	. 47
Money on hand or on deposit	11, 322	24. 53
Solvent credits	42, 034	91. 07
Shares in incorporated companies	131, 180	284. 22
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	93	. 20
Value of musical instruments	2, 171	4. 71
Bicycles, 9	204	. 44
Value of plated and silverware	232	. 50
Value of watches and jewelry	2, 190	4. 75
Other personal property	72, 245	156. 53
Total valuation	983, 718	
Companies or persons		5. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		5. 87
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		121. 14
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		1. 20
Merchants purchase tax		135. 68
Liquor dealers purchase tax		12. 32
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		50. 00
Private business corporations		50. 00
Marriage licenses		82. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		11. 25
Total general taxes		2, 605. 84
PENSIONS.		
Property		327. 91
Polls		144. 90
Total		472. 81

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 915		\$1,372.50
Colored polls, 534		801.00
Bank and building and loan stock	\$500	.90
Railroad property	18,417	33.15
Property listed by white citizens	958,670	1,725.60
Property listed by colored citizens	25,048	45.08
Liquor dealers, first-class		200.00
Dogs, 2		2.00
From other sources		200.00
Total		4,380.23
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		1,671.06
Poor		1,281.44
Special county taxes		2,156.00
Total		5,108.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY.

J. H. WYCOFF, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 365, 657 -----	\$1, 697, 915	\$3, 678. 82
Town lots, 1, 144 -----	728, 243	1, 577. 86
Horses, 3, 280 -----	104, 449	226. 31
Mules, 2, 627 -----	88, 811	192. 42
Jacks and jennets, 23 -----	872	1. 89
Goats, 166 -----	285	. 62
Cattle, 8, 371 -----	57, 833	125. 31
Hogs, 12, 306 -----	21, 430	46. 43
Sheep, 3, 256 -----	2, 866	6. 21
Value of farming utensils -----	60, 720	131. 56
Value of tools of mechanics -----	7, 641	16. 56
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	88, 887	192. 59
Value of provisions -----	24, 968	54. 10
Value of firearms -----	3, 227	6. 99
Value of libraries -----	4, 789	10. 38
Value of scientific instruments -----	1, 956	4. 24
Money on hand or on deposit -----	58, 441	126. 62
Solvent credits -----	326, 580	707. 59
Shares in incorporated companies -----	53, 220	115. 31
Other personal property -----	272, 051	589. 44
Total valuation -----	3, 605, 184	
Circus or menagerie -----		110. 00
Companies or persons -----		5. 00
Skating rinks -----		20. 00
Livery -----		24. 50
Horse traders -----		25. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		5. 94
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		161. 37
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		23. 61
Merchants purchase tax -----		370. 46
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		159. 90
Liquor dealers, second-class -----		300. 00
Hotels and boarding houses -----		10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		220. 00
Private business corporations -----		95. 00
Marriage licenses -----		265. 00
Double taxes remitted to single -----		54. 17
Total general taxes -----		9, 666. 20

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property -----	-----	\$1,201.73
Polls -----	-----	388.60
Total -----	-----	1,590.33
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 3,089 -----	-----	4,818.84
Colored polls, 797 -----	-----	1,243.32
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$26,709	48.07
Railroad property -----	368,211	662.78
Property listed by white citizens -----	3,534,792	6,362.63
Property listed by colored citizens -----	70,392	126.70
Liquor dealers, first-class -----	-----	1,400.00
From fines -----	-----	328.66
Total -----	-----	14,991.00
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	-----	9,466.91
Poor -----	-----	1,321.24
Bridges -----	-----	6,609.50
Special county taxes -----	-----	2,137.30
Total -----	-----	19,534.95

STATEMENT 1—Continued

JACKSON COUNTY.

W. A. HENSON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 313, 192 -----	\$802, 383	\$1, 738. 50
Acres mineral, quarry, or timber interests, 840 -----	8, 065	17. 47
Town lots, 251 -----	56, 660	122. 76
Horses, 1, 708 -----	58, 231	126. 17
Mules, 432 -----	17, 396	37. 69
Jacks and jennets, 5 -----	220	. 48
Goats, 17 -----	13	. 03
Cattle, 7, 000 -----	55, 309	119. 84
Hogs, 9, 910 -----	12, 969	28. 10
Sheep, 9, 034 -----	9, 090	19. 69
Value of farming utensils -----	14, 231	30. 83
Value of tools of mechanics -----	4, 037	8. 75
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	27, 356	59. 27
Value of provisions -----	7, 398	16. 03
Value of firearms -----	2, 091	4. 53
Value of libraries -----	1, 488	3. 22
Value of scientific instruments -----	462	1. 00
Money on hand or on deposit -----	12, 185	26. 40
Solvent credits -----	32, 742	70. 94
Shares in incorporated companies -----	46	. 10
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	4	. 01
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	50	. 11
Value of musical instruments -----	2, 469	5. 35
Bicycles, 8 -----	125	. 27
Value of plated and silverware -----	204	. 44
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1, 646	3. 57
Other personal property -----	27, 409	59. 39

Total valuation -----	1, 154, 279
-----------------------	-------------

Livery -----	2. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	3. 00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	9. 50
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	2. 41
Merchants purchase tax -----	50. 00
Peddlers -----	10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	55. 00
Private business corporations -----	165. 00
Marriage licenses -----	109. 00
Double taxes remitted to single -----	54. 82

Total general taxes -----	2, 961. 67
---------------------------	------------

PENSIONS.

Property -----	384. 76
Polls -----	145. 50
Total -----	530. 26

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 1, 391-----		\$2, 086. 50
Colored polls, 64-----		96. 00
Railroad property-----	\$89, 054	160. 30
Property listed by white citizens-----	1, 141, 838	2, 055. 31
Property listed by colored citizens-----	12, 441	22. 39
Total-----		4, 420. 50

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----		2, 445. 22
Poor-----		1, 079. 33
Special county taxes-----		5, 039. 50
Total-----		8, 564. 05

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

J. P. ELLINGTON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 483, 076 -----	\$1, 806, 416	\$3, 913. 90
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 340 - - -	760	1. 65
Town lots, 970 -----	233, 100	505. 05
Horses, 2, 108 -----	84, 765	183. 66
Mules, 2, 999 -----	141, 853	307. 35
Jacks and jennets, 11 -----	520	1. 13
Goats, 3, 483 -----	1, 817	3. 94
Cattle, 11, 453 -----	78, 700	170. 52
Hogs, 47, 429 -----	61, 505	133. 26
Sheep, 6, 683 -----	6, 707	14. 53
Value of farming utensils -----	71, 453	154. 81
Value of tools of mechanics -----	7, 731	16. 75
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	114, 995	249. 16
Value of provisions -----	79, 028	171. 23
Value of firearms -----	5, 921	12. 83
Value of libraries -----	3, 517	7. 62
Value of scientific instruments -----	673	1. 46
Money on hand or on deposit -----	47, 511	102. 94
Solvent credits -----	343, 813	744. 93
Shares in incorporated companies -----	11, 166	24. 19
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	5, 808	12. 57
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	243	. 53
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1, 115	2. 41
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2, 755	5. 97
Value of musical instruments -----	10, 658	23. 09
Bicycles, 33 -----	743	1. 61
Value of plated and silverware -----	1, 615	3. 51
Value of watches and jewelry -----	8, 213	17. 79
Other personal property -----	145, 414	315. 06
Total valuation -----	3, 278. 515	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc -----	1, 700	8. 50
Companies or persons -----		10. 00
Livery -----		4. 00
Horse traders -----		25. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		8. 30
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		172. 60
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		10. 25
Merchants purchase tax -----		301. 45
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		125. 40
Peddlers -----		10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		165. 00
Legacies and inheritances -----		
Marriage licenses -----		315. 00
Total general taxes -----		8, 261. 24
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		1, 092. 84
Polls -----		452. 10
Total -----		1, 544. 94

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 3, 550	-----		\$5, 538. 00
Colored polls, 971	-----		1, 514. 76
Bank and building and loan stock	-----	\$20, 600	37. 08
Railroad property	-----	900, 376	1, 620. 67
Property listed by white citizens	-----	3, 165, 538	5, 697. 97
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	112, 977	203. 36
Liquor dealers, first class	-----		3, 300. 00
Total	-----		17, 911. 84
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----		11, 484. 44
Total	-----		11, 484. 44

STATEMENT 1—Continued

JONES COUNTY.

D. H. HARRISON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 220, 494	\$695, 598	\$1, 507. 13
Town lots, 164	55, 868	121. 05
Horses, 833	40, 036	86. 74
Mules, 752	39, 986	86. 64
Goats, 494	248	. 54
Cattle, 3, 836	22, 827	49. 46
Hogs 11, 687	11, 916	25. 82
Sheep, 1, 864	1, 499	3. 25
Value of farming utensils	18, 949	41. 06
Value of tools of mechanics	1, 278	2. 77
Value of household and kitchen furniture	23, 905	51. 79
Value of provisions	17, 773	38. 51
Value of firearms	2, 493	5. 40
Value of libraries	595	1. 29
Value of scientific instruments	251	. 61
Money on hand or on deposit	10, 277	22. 27
Solvent credits	42, 055	91. 12
Shares in incorporated companies	2, 685	5. 82
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	410	. 89
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	25	. 05
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	40	. 09
Value of musical instruments	3, 032	6. 57
Bicycles, 19	356	. 77
Value of plated and silverware	201	. 44
Value of watches and jewelry	2, 337	5. 06
Other personal property	28, 832	62. 47
Total valuation	1, 023, 502	
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		6. 00
Livery		2. 50
Horse traders		25. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		2. 99
Merchants purchase tax		40. 94
Liquor dealers purchase tax		33. 02
Peddlers		50. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		15. 00
Private business corporations		10. 00
Marriage licenses		61. 00
Total general taxes		2, 464. 06
PENSIONS.		
Property		341. 16
Polls		122. 00
Total		463. 16

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 742		\$957. 18
Colored polls, 478		616. 62
Railroad property	\$74, 864	134. 76
Property listed by white citizens	964, 243	1, 735. 64
Property listed by colored citizens	59, 259	106. 67
Liquor dealers, first-class		350. 00
From other sources		27. 72
Total		3, 928. 59
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		4, 930. 03
Special county taxes		2, 196. 55
Total		7, 126. 58

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY.

BENJAMIN SUTTON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 359, 363-----	\$887, 259	\$1, 922. 39
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 11, 784	4, 676	10. 13
Town lots, 869-----	402, 530	872. 15
Horses, 1, 492-----	55, 130	119. 45
Mules, 1, 400-----	57, 392	124. 35
Jacks and jennets, 3-----	90	. 20
Goats, 823-----	398	. 86
Cattle, 3, 967-----	24, 852	53. 85
Hogs, 20, 427-----	16, 618	36. 01
Sheep, 1, 023-----	666	1. 44
Value of farming utensils-----	37, 066	80. 31
Value of tools of mechanics-----	3, 038	6. 58
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	80, 765	174. 99
Value of provisions-----	32, 362	70. 12
Value of firearms-----	3, 384	7. 33
Value of libraries-----	2, 635	5. 71
Value of scientific instruments-----	880	1. 91
Money on hand or on deposit-----	48, 331	104. 72
Solvent credits-----	177, 007	383. 52
Shares in incorporated companies-----	1, 450	3. 14
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	1, 508	3. 27
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	649	1. 41
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	305	. 66
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	3, 851	8. 34
Value of musical instruments-----	10, 785	23. 37
Bicycles, 75-----	1, 640	3. 55
Value of plated and silverware-----	588	1. 27
Value of watches and jewelry-----	5, 781	12. 53
Other personal property-----	128, 979	279. 45
Total valuation-----	1, 990, 615	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc-----	1, 500	7. 50
Theatres-----		50. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities-----		3. 00
Shows under canvas-----		50. 00
Companies or persons-----		10. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc-----		50. 00
Livery-----		18. 50
Horse traders-----		125. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		16. 48
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		169. 28
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----		24. 00
Merchants purchase tax-----		365. 85
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		273. 06
Peddlers-----		50. 00
Hotels and boarding houses-----		22. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		110. 00
Private business corporations-----		25. 00
Marriage licenses-----		233. 00
Total general taxes-----		5, 915. 68

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Property -----		\$663. 54
Polls -----		262. 20
Total -----		925. 74

SCHOOL TAXES.

White polls, 1, 674 -----		2, 511. 00
Colored polls, 978 -----		1, 422. 00
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$14, 850	26. 73
Railroad and telegraph property, etc -----	181, 842	327. 32
Property listed by white citizens -----	1, 888, 472	3, 399. 25
Property listed by colored citizens -----	100, 793	181. 43
Liquor dealers, first-class -----		1, 300. 00
Liquor dealers, third-class -----		40. 00
From fines -----		150. 00
Total -----		9, 357. 73

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----		6, 222. 23
Fence -----		827. 02
Roads -----		4, 458. 83
Total -----		11, 508. 08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY.		
C. H. RHODES, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 179, 576 -----	\$1, 107, 825	\$2, 400. 29
Town lots, 312 -----	142, 855	309. 52
Horses, 1, 653 -----	67, 168	145. 53
Mules, 1, 826 -----	77, 493	167. 90
Jacks and jennets, 20 -----	1, 395	3. 02
Goats, 15 -----	15	. 03
Cattle, 4, 832 -----	37, 401	81. 04
Hogs, 6, 778 -----	13, 591	29. 45
Sheep, 1, 744 -----	1, 682	3. 64
Value of farming utensils -----	47, 497	102. 91
Value of tools of mechanics -----	3, 979	8. 62
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	44, 380	96. 16
Value of provisions -----	19, 761	42. 82
Value of firearms -----	3, 086	6. 69
Value of libraries -----	4, 508	9. 77
Value of scientific instruments -----	789	1. 71
Money on hand or on deposit -----	28, 526	61. 81
Solvent credits -----	170, 813	370. 10
Shares in incorporated companies -----	24, 040	52. 08
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	16, 614	35. 99
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	115	. 25
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	165	. 36
Value of musical instruments -----	4, 538	9. 87
Bicycles, 39 -----	875	1. 89
Value of plated and silverware -----	596	1. 29
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3, 592	7. 78
Other personal property -----	98, 968	214. 43
Total valuation -----	1, 922, 287	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	500	2. 50
Museums, waxworks or curiosities -----		6. 00
Circus or menagerie -----		100. 00
Companies or persons -----		10. 00
Skating rinks -----		20. 00
Livery -----		6. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		12. 00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		146. 80
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		8. 55
Merchants purchase tax -----		104. 35
Peddlers -----		10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		112. 50
Private business corporations -----		40. 00
Marriage licenses -----		148. 00
Total general taxes -----		4, 909. 57
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		640. 76
Polls -----		194. 20
Total -----		834. 96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1,650		\$2,475.00
Colored polls, 292		438.00
Bank and building and loan stock	\$9,100	16.38
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	148,554	267.40
Property listed by white citizens	1,881,995	3,387.59
Property listed by colored citizens	40,292	72.52
Total		6,656.89
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		5,701.82
Total		5,701.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY.

C. T. ROANE, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 270, 097	\$659, 071	\$1, 427. 99
Town lots, 273	92, 615	200. 66
Horses, 1, 800	64, 281	139. 28
Mules, 902	35, 424	76. 75
Jacks and jennets, 12	881	1. 91
Goats, 23	23	. 05
Cattle, 7, 084	49, 593	107. 45
Hogs, 10, 379	22, 860	49. 53
Sheep, 8, 724	8, 710	18. 87
Value of farming utensils	19, 173	41. 55
Value of tools of mechanics	4, 340	9. 40
Value of household and kitchen furniture	23, 722	51. 41
Value of provisions	9, 469	20. 52
Value of firearms	1, 670	3. 62
Value of libraries	2, 414	5. 23
Value of scientific instruments	907	1. 96
Money on hand or on deposit	17, 346	37. 58
Solvent credits	57, 913	125. 48
Shares in incorporated companies	431	. 93
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	38	. 08
Value of brandy and whiskey	140	. 30
Value of musical instruments	2, 243	4. 86
Bicycles, 8	178	. 38
Value of plated and silverware	408	. 88
Value of watches and jewelry	2, 047	4. 43
Other personal property	26, 007	56. 35
Total valuation	1, 101, 904	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent	15	. 75
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	3, 700	18. 50
Livery		7. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		1. 28
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		43. 32
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		. 97
Merchants purchase tax		60. 74
Peddlers		10. 00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers		20. 00
Hotels and boarding houses		2. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		70. 00
Marriage licenses		91. 00
Arrears from insolvents		1. 58
Double taxes remitted to single		270. 50
Total general taxes		2, 985. 09
PENSIONS.		
Property		367. 30
Polls		157. 40
Total		524. 70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1,496-----		\$2,468.40
Colored polls, 78-----		128.70
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	\$9,668	17.47
Property listed by white citizens-----	1,094,757	1,970.56
Property listed by colored citizens-----	7,147	12.86
Special township tax for schools-----		142.68
From fines-----		39.19
Total-----		4,779.86
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		2,297.25
Poor-----		726.97
Bridges and roads-----		933.58
Special county taxes-----		978.13
Total-----		4,935.93

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY.

R. S. RAMSEY, Tax Collector.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation	Taxes.
Acres of land, 266, 153	\$1, 121, 906	\$2, 430. 80
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, 10 acres	100	. 22
Town lots, 182	89, 438	193. 78
Horses, 1, 750	52, 542	113. 84
Mules, 1, 476	49, 267	106. 75
Jacks and jennets, 10	137	. 30
Goats, 7	5	-----
Cattle, 7, 313	51, 237	111. 02
Hogs, 9, 781	12, 975	28. 11
Sheep, 5, 516	5, 550	12. 03
Value of farming utensils	13, 724	29. 74
Value of tools of mechanics	5, 773	12. 51
Value of household and kitchen furniture	43, 701	94. 69
Value of provisions	7, 578	16. 42
Value of firearms	2, 568	5. 56
Value of libraries	2, 743	5. 94
Value of scientific instruments	616	1. 33
Money on hand or on deposit	16, 921	36. 66
Solvent credits	43, 264	93. 74
Shares in incorporated companies	1, 921	4. 16
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2	-----
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	268	. 58
Value of brandy and whiskey	742	1. 61
Value of musical instruments	3, 485	7. 55
Bicycles, 4	85	. 18
Value of plated and silverware	46	. 10
Value of watches and jewelry	4, 585	9. 93
Other personal property	42, 681	92. 48
Total valuation	1, 573, 860	

Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	4, 000	20. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates		3. 58
Livery		22. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		2. 18
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		23. 84
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		7. 39
Merchants purchase tax		94. 00
Liquor dealers purchase tax		35. 50
Peddlers		7. 50
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers		20. 00
Hotels and boarding houses		52. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		130. 00
Private business corporations		60. 00
Marriage licenses		95. 00

Total general taxes		3, 983. 02
---------------------------	--	------------

PENSIONS.

Property		524. 62
Polls		275. 80

Total		800. 42
-------------	--	---------

ERRATA.

The total School Taxes for Madison County should read \$8,197.35, instead of \$9,197.35.

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.

Valuation.

Taxes.

White polls, 2,690		\$4,035.00
Colored polls, 68		102.00
Railroad and telegraph property, etc	\$323,122	581.62
Property listed by white citizens	1,570,000	2,826.00
Property listed by colored citizens	3,860	69.48
Liquor dealers, first class		500.00
From fines		83.25
Total		9,197.35

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes		4,196.96
Poor		1,599.64
Bridges		4,459.27
Special county taxes		1,599.64
Total		11,855.51

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY.

J. D. BIGGS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 250, 580.....	\$965, 809	\$2, 092. 59
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres.....	15, 957	34. 57
Town lots, 634.....	207, 438	449. 45
Horses, 1, 538.....	52, 438	113. 62
Mules, 928.....	34, 551	74. 86
Goats, 239.....	179	. 39
Cattle, 6, 236.....	44, 129	95. 61
Hogs, 20, 332.....	27, 402	59. 37
Sheep, 2, 560.....	2, 350	5. 09
Value of farming utensils.....	20, 716	44. 88
Value of tools of mechanics.....	2, 682	5. 81
Value of household and kitchen furniture.....	51, 316	111. 18
Value of provisions.....	30, 370	65. 80
Value of firearms.....	4, 874	10. 56
Value of libraries.....	2, 775	6. 01
Value of scientific instruments.....	874	1. 89
Money on hand or on deposit.....	52, 874	114. 56
Solvent credits.....	246, 124	533. 27
Shares in incorporated companies.....	4, 225	9. 37
Value of cotton in seed or in lint.....	400	. 87
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured).....	60	. 13
Value of brandy and whiskey.....	1, 103	2. 39
Value of musical instruments.....	6, 720	14. 56
Bicycles, 47.....	1, 082	2. 34
Value of plated and silverware.....	917	1. 99
Value of watches and jewelry.....	4, 391	9. 51
Other personal property.....	175, 679	380. 64
Total valuation.....	1, 957, 535	
Concerts and musical entertainments.....		9. 00
Companies or persous.....		10. 00
Livery.....		7. 50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots.....		3. 82
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco.....		74. 31
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper.....		7. 32
Merchants purchase tax.....		186. 00
Liquor dealers purchase tax.....		188. 93
Peddlers.....		30. 00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers.....		20. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists.....		65. 00
Private business corporations.....		190. 00
Marriage licenses.....		88. 35
Double taxes remitted to single.....		6. 63
Total general taxes.....		5, 128. 18
PENSIONS.		
Property.....		652. 51
Polls.....		221. 60
Total.....		874. 11

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1,302-----		\$1,953.00
Colored polls, 914-----		1,371.00
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	\$294,999	530.99
Property listed by white citizens-----	1,827,535	3,289.56
Property listed by colored citizens-----	130,000	234.00
Liquor dealers, first-class-----		2,100.00
Total-----		9,478.55
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		6,217.39
Total-----		6,217.39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MCDOWELL COUNTY.

R. L. NICHOLS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 312,995-----	\$581,138	\$1,259.13
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, —acres-----	3,492	7.57
Town lots, 1,343-----	105,819	229.27
Horses, 951-----	27,242	59.02
Mules, 995-----	40,434	87.60
Jacks and jennets, 16-----	690	1.49
Goats, 33-----	42	.09
Cattle, 3,724-----	25,600	55.47
Hogs, 6,109-----	7,976	17.29
Sheep, 2,177-----	2,192	4.75
Value of farming utensils-----	5,198	11.26
Value of tools of mechanics-----	978	2.12
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	8,297	17.98
Value of provisions-----	6,090	13.19
Value of firearms-----	656	1.42
Value of libraries-----	1,122	2.43
Value of scientific instruments-----	720	1.56
Money on hand or on deposit-----	11,140	24.14
Solvent credits-----	35,960	77.91
Shares in incorporated companies-----	1,020	2.21
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	1	-----
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	2,600	5.63
Value of musical instruments-----	2,287	4.96
Bicycles, 5-----	112	.25
Value of plated and silverware-----	234	.50
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1,443	3.13
Other personal property-----	48,164	104.35
Total valuation-----	920,647	
Shows under canvas-----		50.00
Livery-----		9.50
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		4.60
Merchants purchase tax-----		62.10
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		12.00
Liquor dealers, second class-----		200.00
Hotels and boarding houses-----		10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		55.00
Private business corporations-----		5.00
Marriage licenses-----		76.00
Total general taxes-----		2,478.93
PENSIONS.		
Property-----		306.88
Polls-----		155.40
Total-----		462.28

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MCDOWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1,360-----	-----	\$2,040.00
Colored polls, 194-----	-----	291.00
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	\$418,241	752.83
Property listed by white citizens-----	916,894	1,650.40
Property listed by colored citizens-----	3,753	6.75
Liquor dealers, first-class-----	-----	400.00
From fines-----	-----	163.75
From other sources-----	-----	200.00
Total-----	-----	5,504.73
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	-----	3,168.70
Poor-----	-----	777.00
Bridges-----	-----	1,874.44
Special county taxes-----	-----	6,635.03
Total-----	-----	12,455.17

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

Z. T. SMITH, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 322, 247	\$2, 466, 883	\$5, 344. 91
Town lots, 3, 121	3, 166, 793	6, 861. 38
Horses, 3, 410	128, 122	277. 60
Mules, 4, 610	182, 841	396. 16
Jacks and jennets, 11	530	1. 15
Goats, 161	127	. 27
Cattle, 9, 827	93, 520	202. 62
Hogs, 10, 516	25, 180	54. 56
Sheep, 1, 027	1, 071	2. 32
Value of farming utensils	91, 637	198. 54
Value of tools of mechanics	17, 099	37. 05
Value of household and kitchen furniture	261, 202	565. 94
Value of provisions	22, 868	49. 55
Value of firearms	4, 481	9. 71
Value of libraries	11, 565	25. 06
Value of scientific instruments	3, 417	7. 40
Money on hand or on deposit	165, 160	357. 84
Solvent credits	837, 234	1, 814. 00
Shares in incorporated companies	1, 025, 698	2, 222. 35
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	8, 834	19. 14
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	848	1. 84
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	25	. 06
Value of brandy and whiskey	5, 700	12. 35
Value of musical instruments	20, 428	44. 26
Bicycles, 537	11, 962	25. 92
Value of plated and silverware	2, 545	5. 51
Value of watches and jewelry	21, 854	47. 35
Other personal property	704, 743	1, 526. 95
Total valuation	9, 282, 367	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	96, 927	484. 64
Theatres		75. 00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit		6. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		9. 00
Circus or menagerie		200. 00
Companies or persons		10. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		50. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates		3. 98
Livery		13. 00
Horse traders		50. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		5. 74
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		66. 95
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		814. 86
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		233. 85
Merchants purchase tax		1, 863. 15
Liquor dealers purchase tax		173. 92
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers		20. 00
Liquor dealers, second-class		200. 00
Hotels and boarding houses		30. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		420. 00
Private business corporations		625. 00
Legacies and inheritances		5. 00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES— <i>continued.</i>	Valuation.	Taxes.
Marriage licenses.....		\$418. 00
Double taxes remitted to single.....		216. 76
Total general taxes		26, 104. 64
PENSIONS.		
Property		3, 094. 12
Polls.....		695. 00
Total.....		3, 789. 12
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 4, 285.....		6, 427. 50
Colored polls, 2, 665.....		3, 997. 50
Bank and building and loan stock.....	\$654, 778	1, 178. 60
Railroad, telegraph property, etc.....	947, 381	1, 705. 28
Property listed by white citizens.....	8, 984, 382	16, 171. 89
Property listed by colored citizens.....	297, 985	536. 37
Liquor dealers, first-class		3, 200. 00
Liquor dealers, third-class		80. 00
Special school tax, Pineville Township.....		291. 74
Total.....		33, 688. 88
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		29, 024. 68
Roads.....		8, 415. 86
Convicts.....		19, 592. 14
Special county taxes		19, 954. 96
Total.....		76, 987. 64

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY.

T. S. MCKINNEY, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes</i>
Acres of land, 205,982	\$619,383	\$1,341.99
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 35,000	5,250	11.38
Town lots, 252	41,640	90.22
Horses, 1,779	51,006	110.51
Mules, 672	19,714	42.71
Jacks and jennets, 8	455	.99
Goats, 17	72	.17
Cattle, 5,977	42,998	93.16
Hogs, 7,937	8,676	18.80
Sheep, 8,494	7,778	16.85
Value of farming utensils	3,629	7.86
Value of tools of mechanics	1,239	2.68
Value of household and kitchen furniture	10,045	21.76
Value of provisions	251	.54
Value of firearms	465	1.01
Value of libraries	656	1.42
Value of scientific instruments	365	.79
Money on hand or on deposit	12,773	27.67
Solvent credits	31,443	68.13
Shares in incorporated companies	3,109	6.74
Value of brandy and whiskey	4	.01
Value of musical instruments	983	2.13
Bicycle, 6	160	.35
Value of plated and silverware	60	.13
Value of watches and jewelry	772	1.67
Other personal property	52,593	113.95

Total valuation	915,519	
-----------------	---------	--

Merchants purchase tax	90.32
Peddlers	10.00
Hotels and boarding houses	15.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	65.00
Marriage licenses	123.00

Total general taxes	2,287.44
---------------------	----------

PENSIONS

Property	305.17
Polls	181.80
Total	486.97

SCHOOL TAXES

White polls, 1,795	2,692.00
Colored polls, 23	34.50
Property listed by white citizens	950,167
Property listed by colored citizens	1,437
From other sources	154.00

Total	4,593.39
-------	----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
COUNTY TAXES.		<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
County purposes	-----	-----	\$3, 120. 78
Special county taxes	-----	-----	2, 295. 85
Total	-----	-----	5, 416. 63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

D. A. EWING, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
• Acres of land, 314, 400.....	\$902, 328	\$1, 955. 04
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 2, 800.....	3, 500	7. 58
Town lots, 168.....	64, 349	139. 42
Horses, 790.....	27, 709	60. 04
Mules, 1, 050.....	40, 425	87. 58
Jacks and jennets, 4.....	150	. 33
Goats, 200.....	200	. 43
Cattle, 1, 985.....	23, 820	51. 62
Hogs, 5, 865.....	8, 795	19. 06
Sheep, 2, 075.....	2, 075	4. 50
Value of farming utensils.....	21, 750	47. 12
Value of tools of mechanics.....	3, 850	8. 34
Value of household and kitchen furniture.....	23, 305	50. 50
Value of provisions.....	15, 075	32. 66
Value of firearms.....	2, 250	4. 88
Value of libraries.....	1, 850	4. 00
Value of scientific instruments.....	1, 000	2. 16
Money on hand or on deposit.....	19, 073	41. 33
Solvent credits.....	75, 500	163. 57
Value of cotton in seed or in lint.....	1, 405	3. 04
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured).....	101	. 22
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar.....	880	1. 91
Value of brandy and whiskey.....	612	1. 33
Value of musical instruments.....	2, 250	4. 87
Bicycles, 29.....	668	1. 45
Value of plated and silverware.....	111	. 24
Value of watches and jewelry.....	2, 480	5. 37
Other personal property.....	58, 873	127. 56
Total valuation.....	1, 304, 384	
Public ferries, bridges and gates.....		3. 62
Livery.....		5. 50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots.....		2. 00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco.....		101. 43
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper.....		1. 90
Merchants purchase tax.....		108. 40
Liquor dealers purchase tax.....		13. 02
Lawyers, physicians and dentists.....		65. 00
Private business corporations.....		5. 00
Marriage licenses.....		128. 00
Total general taxes.....		3, 260. 02
PENSIONS.		
Property.....		434. 79
Polls.....		188. 40
Total.....		623. 19

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY — CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1, 480 -----		\$1, 909. 20
Colored polls, 404 -----		521. 16
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$1, 000	1. 80
Railroad, telegraph property, etc -----	61, 887	111. 39
Property listed by white citizens -----	1, 287, 344	2, 317. 21
Property listed by colored citizens -----	17, 042	30. 67
From other sources -----		243. 78
Total -----		5, 135. 21
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		4, 385. 12
Special county taxes -----		1, 932. 47
Total -----		6, 317. 59

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY.		
S. M. JONES, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 489, 582-----	\$1, 320, 374	\$2, 860. 81
Acres mineral, quarry, or timber interests, 640-----	3, 155	6. 83
Town lots, 1, 863-----	354, 042	767. 09
Horses, 1, 633-----	63, 461	137. 49
Mules, 1, 804-----	78, 199	169. 43
Jacks and jennets, 3-----	300	. 65
Goats, 1, 060-----	918	1. 98
Cattle, 10, 347-----	72, 859	157. 85
Hogs, 19, 446-----	25, 466	55. 17
Sheep, 8, 974-----	8, 631	18. 70
Value of farming utensils-----	37, 125	80. 42
Value of tools of mechanics-----	7, 643	16. 55
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	62, 291	134. 96
Value of provisions-----	11, 320	24. 52
Value of firearms-----	3, 701	8. 01
Value of libraries-----	5, 941	12. 87
Value of scientific instruments-----	1, 417	3. 07
Money on hand or on deposit-----	36, 252	78. 54
Solvent credits-----	131, 803	285. 57
Shares in incorporated companies-----	26, 840	58. 15
Value of cotton in seed or in liut-----	6, 272	13. 58
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	383	. 82
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	883	1. 91
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1, 648	3. 57
Value of musical instruments-----	10, 227	22. 14
Bicycles, 45-----	1, 028	2. 22
Value of plated and silverware-----	713	1. 54
Value of watches and jewelry-----	5, 680	12. 30
Other personal property-----	177, 543	384. 67
Total valuation-----	2, 456, 115	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc-----	1, 000	5. 00
Shows under canvas-----		56. 00
Gift enterprises-----		20. 00
Livery-----		7. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----		5. 36
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		3. 78
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		78. 40
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----		16. 07
Merchants purchase tax-----		404. 29
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		. 40
Peddlers-----		17. 50
Hotels and boarding houses-----		96. 50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		115. 00
Private business corporations-----		94. 16
Marriage licenses-----		119. 00
Double taxes remitted to single-----		31. 66
Total general taxes-----		6, 387. 69

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
PENSIONS.		Valuation.	Taxes.
Property -----			\$818. 70
Polls -----			309. 90
Total -----			1, 128. 60
SCHOOL TAXES.			
White polls, 2, 266 -----			3, 573. 93
Colored polls, 833 -----			1, 074. 57
Railroad property -----	\$699, 900		1, 259. 82
Property listed by white citizens -----	2, 380, 046		4, 284. 07
Property listed by colored citizens -----	76, 056		136. 90
Dogs, 5 -----			5. 00
Total -----			10, 334. 29
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----			7, 469. 20
Poor -----			1, 239. 60
Special county taxes -----			2, 042. 85
Total -----			10, 751. 65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY.		
J. H. WHEELLESS, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 338, 267	\$1, 987, 238	\$4, 305. 68
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres	12, 078	26. 17
Town lots, 752	334, 650	725. 07
Horses, 1, 930	79, 109	171. 40
Mules, 1, 773	85, 623	185. 52
Jacks and jennets, 2	110	. 24
Goats, 1, 097	1, 047	2. 27
Cattle, 7, 178	52, 283	113. 28
Hogs, 22, 499	27, 678	59. 97
Sheep, 3, 867	3, 868	8. 38
Value of farming utensils	61, 729	133. 74
Value of tools of mechanics	3, 630	7. 86
Value of household and kitchen furniture	90, 674	196. 46
Value of provisions	47, 562	103. 05
Value of firearms	6, 663	14. 44
Value of libraries	2, 985	6. 47
Value of scientific instruments	3, 498	7. 58
Money on hand or on deposit	67, 196	145. 59
Solvent credits	172, 897	374. 61
Shares in incorporated companies	2, 306	5. 00
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2, 267	4. 91
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	7, 800	16. 90
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	143	. 31
Value of brandy and whiskey	1, 571	3. 40
Value of musical instruments	10, 384	22. 50
Bicycles, 83	1, 647	3. 57
Value of plated and silverware	1, 265	2. 74
Value of watches and jewelry	7, 605	16. 48
Other personal property	146, 651	317. 74
Total valuation	3, 222, 157	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	10, 050	50. 25
Concerts and musical entertainments		9. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		50. 00
Livery		9. 00
Horse traders		100. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		2. 70
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		121. 62
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		17. 54
Merchants purchase tax		227. 54
Liquor dealers purchase tax		231. 21
Drugs and seeds		23. 36
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		125. 00
Private business corporations		100. 00
Marriage licenses		280. 00
Total general taxes		8, 328. 55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
	PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property -----			\$1,074.04
Polls -----			381.90
Total -----			1,455.94
SCHOOL TAXES			
White polls, 2,433 -----			3,138.57
Colored polls, 1,386 -----			1,787.94
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$27,570		49.63
Railroad, telegraph property, etc. -----	243,664		438.60
Property listed by white citizens -----	3,082,508		5,548.51
Property listed by colored citizens -----	139,649		251.37
Total -----			11,214.62
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----			10,647.52
Special county taxes -----			4,641.13
Total -----			15,288.65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY.

ELIJAH HEWLETT, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes</i>
Acres of land, 78, 627	\$550, 188	\$1, 192. 07
Town lots, 3, 849	4, 925, 327	10, 671. 54
Horses, 774	35, 990	77. 98
Mules, 249	10, 240	22. 19
Jacks and jennets, 1	10	. 02
Goats, 514	368	. 80
Cattle, 1, 949	12, 402	26. 87
Hogs, 2, 411	2, 925	6. 34
Sheep, 128	115	. 25
Value of farming utensils	6, 083	13. 18
Value of tools of mechanics	694	1. 50
Value of household and kitchen furniture	201, 622	436. 85
Value of provisions	365	. 79
Value of firearms	1, 138	2. 46
Value of libraries	5, 820	12. 61
Value of scientific instruments	1, 022	2. 21
Money on hand or on deposit	182, 322	395. 03
Solvent credits	270, 723	566. 56
Shares in incorporate companies	146, 221	316. 81
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	4, 100	8. 88
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	4, 800	10. 40
Value of brandy and whiskey	5, 825	12. 62
Value of musical instruments	10, 763	23. 32
Bicycles, 208	4, 620	10. 01
Value of plated and silverware	9, 652	20. 91
Value of watches and jewelry	6, 691	14. 50
Other personal property	661, 293	1, 432. 80
Total valuation	7, 061, 319	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent	1, 500	75. 00
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	128, 076	630. 38
Theatres		75. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		12. 00
Circus or menagerie		100. 00
Companies or persons		20. 00
Gift enterprises		100. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		50. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates		30. 20
Livery		40. 00
Horse traders		50. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		293. 14
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		97. 09
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		618. 57
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		114. 50
Merchants purchase tax		1, 516. 68
Liquor dealers purchase tax		653. 23
Liquor dealers, second-class		400. 00
Hotels and boarding houses		60. 50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		384. 75
Private business corporations		995. 00
Legacies and inheritances		1. 66
Marriage licenses		304. 00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued		
Subjects not listed	Valuation	Taxes.
Double taxes remitted to single		\$150.00
		302.58
Total general taxes		22,377.80
PENSIONS.		
Property		2,353.77
Polls		384.10
Total		2,737.87
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 1,909		2,462.61
Colored polls, 1,932		2,492.28
Bank and building and loan stock	\$302,398	544.32
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	435,700	784.26
Property listed by white citizens	6,620,696	11,917.25
Property listed by colored citizens	440,623	793.12
Liquor dealers, first-class		5,950.00
Liquor dealers, third-class		100.00
Dogs, 19		19.00
Total		25,062.84
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		18,948.11
Poor		619.36
Bridges		2,797.41
Special county taxes		6,620.89
Total		28,985.77

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

J. G. L. CROCKER, Treasurer.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 322, 992	\$1, 679, 772	\$3, 639. 51
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres	52, 453	113. 65
Town lots, 273	114, 385	247. 83
Horses, 2, 622	94, 911	205. 64
Mules, 1, 181	47, 049	101. 94
Jacks and jennets, 1	30	. 06
Goats, 245	278	. 60
Cattle, 9, 604	66, 589	144. 27
Hogs, 28, 865	29, 659	64. 26
Sheep, 2, 911	2, 939	6. 37
Value of farming utensils	36, 783	79. 70
Value of tools of mechanics	4, 928	10. 68
Value of household and kitchen furniture	60, 390	130. 85
Value of provisions	39, 381	85. 32
Value of firearms	7, 109	15. 40
Value of libraries	3, 201	6. 93
Value of scientific instruments	4, 642	10. 06
Money on hand or on deposit	80, 752	174. 96
Solvent credits	295, 978	641. 28
Shares in incorporated companies	20, 056	43. 45
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2, 084	4. 51
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	73	. 16
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	20	. 04
Value of brandy and whiskey	7	. 01
Value of musical instruments	7, 335	15. 89
Bicycles, 66	1, 448	3. 14
Value of plated and silverware	1, 122	2. 43
Value of watches and jewelry	7, 217	15. 64
Other personal property	151, 923	329. 16
Total valuation	2, 812, 514	
Traveling theatrical companies		23. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		12. 50
Horse traders		75. 00
Merchants purchase tax		520. 36
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		95. 00
Delinquents for 1896		21. 08
Marriage licenses		160. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		111. 46
Total general taxes		7, 212. 18
PENSIONS.		
Property		937. 50
Polls		321. 70
Total		1, 259. 20

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1, 536	-----	-----	\$2, 396. 16
Colored polls, 1, 657	-----	-----	2, 584. 92
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	-----	\$561, 114	1, 010. 00
Property listed by white citizens	-----	2, 600, 473	4, 680. 85
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	212, 091	381. 76
Liquor dealers, first-class	-----	-----	250. 00
Dogs, 11	-----	-----	11. 00
From fines	-----	-----	115. 65
From other sources	-----	-----	63. 00
Total	-----	-----	11, 493. 34
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----	-----	6, 071. 28
Poor	-----	-----	1, 085. 62
Bridges	-----	-----	1, 011. 87
Special county taxes	-----	-----	331. 51
Total	-----	-----	8, 500. 28

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONslow COUNTY.		
F. W. HARGETT, Sheriff.		
STATE TAXES.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 301, 703-----	\$966, 475	\$2, 094. 03
Town lots, 195-----	86, 145	186. 65
Horses, 967-----	41, 227	89. 33
Mules, 844-----	33, 802	73. 24
Jacks and jennets, 1-----	300	. 65
Goats, 456-----	316	. 68
Cattle, 6, 914-----	47, 586	103. 10
Hogs, 22, 478-----	29, 195	63. 26
Sheep, 3, 920-----	3, 861	8. 37
Value of farming utensils-----	18, 816	40. 77
Value of tools of mechanics-----	2, 834	6. 14
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	42, 476	92. 03
Value of provisions-----	29, 492	63. 90
Value of firearms-----	4, 311	9. 34
Value of libraries-----	1, 460	3. 16
Value of scientific instruments-----	1, 181	2. 56
Money on hand or on deposit-----	24, 648	53. 40
Solvent credits-----	59, 830	129. 63
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	2, 894	6. 27
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	238	. 52
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	1, 157	2. 51
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	375	. 81
Value of musical instruments-----	4, 558	9. 88
Bicycles, 23-----	524	1. 13
Value of plated and silverware-----	381	. 83
Value of watches and jewelry-----	3, 270	7. 08
Other personal property-----	70, 705	153. 19
Total valuation-----	1, 478, 657	
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc-----		25. 00
Livery-----		8. 00
Horse traders-----		50. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		1. 52
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		73. 25
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----		. 75
Merchants purchase tax-----		182. 38
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		38. 57
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		50. 00
Marriage licenses-----		87. 00
Total general taxes-----		3, 718. 93
PENSIONS		
Property-----		492. 68
Polls-----		182. 50
Total-----		675. 18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONslow COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1, 408	-----		\$816. 32
Colored polls, 417	-----		537. 93
Railroad property	-----	\$160, 610	289. 10
Property listed by white citizens	-----	1, 429, 947	2, 573. 90
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	48, 110	86. 60
Liquor dealers, first-class	-----		400. 00
Liquor dealers, third-class	-----		10. 00
From fines	-----		20. 00
Total	-----		5, 733. 85
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----		5, 173. 93
Special county taxes	-----		3, 279. 25
Total	-----		8, 453. 18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY.

JOHN K. HUGHES, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 234, 946-----	\$1, 124, 144	\$2, 435. 65
Mineral, quarry or timber interests — acres-----	210	. 46
Town lots, 462-----	263, 287	570. 46
Horses, 2, 120-----	73, 831	159. 97
Mules, 1, 045-----	40, 392	87. 52
Jacks and jennets, 15-----	365	. 79
Goats, 74-----	74	. 16
Cattle, 3, 820-----	36, 961	80. 08
Hogs, 5, 629-----	11, 105	24. 06
Sheep, 2, 497-----	2, 960	6. 41
Value of farming utensils-----	28, 899	62. 61
Value of tools of mechanics-----	1, 539	3. 33
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	44, 938	97. 36
Value of provisions-----	8, 702	18. 85
Value of firearms-----	2, 448	5. 30
Value of libraries-----	3, 620	7. 84
Value of scientific instruments-----	780	1. 69
Money on hand or on deposit-----	29, 881	64. 74
Solvent credits-----	212, 020	459. 38
Shares in incorporated companies-----	6, 460	14. 00
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	14, 266	30. 91
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	1, 365	2. 96
Dogs-----	17	. 04
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	912	1. 98
Value of musical instruments-----	7, 488	16. 22
Bicycles, 30-----	870	1. 89
Value of plated and silverware-----	1, 974	4. 28
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4, 262	9. 23
Other personal property-----	81, 060	175. 63
Total valuation-----	2, 004, 830	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc-----	19, 808	99. 04
Circus or menagerie-----		110. 00
Livery-----		9. 50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		3. 32
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		9. 58
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----		1. 80
Merchants purchase tax-----		120. 59
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		27. 24
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers-----		20. 00
Hotels and boarding houses-----		32. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		90. 00
Private business corporations-----		35. 00
Arrears for insolvents-----		10. 10
Marriage licenses-----		86. 00
Double taxes remitted to single-----		2. 25
Total general taxes-----		5, 000. 22

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.		Valuation.	Taxes.
Property	-----		\$668. 27
Polls	-----		212. 80
Total	-----		881. 07
SCHOOL TAXES.			
White polls, 1, 438	-----		2, 157. 00
Colored polls, 690	-----		1, 035. 00
Bank and building and loan stock	-----	\$29, 928	53. 87
Railroad, telegraph property, etc.	-----	265, 227	477. 41
Property listed by white citizens	-----	1, 919, 917	3, 455. 85
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	84, 913	152. 84
Liquor dealers, third-class	-----		600. 00
Total	-----		7, 931. 97
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----		6, 393. 55
Special county taxes	-----		2, 299. 98
Total	-----		8, 693. 53

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY.

J. W. ALDRIDGE, Sheriff

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 145,060	\$403,494	\$874.24
Mineral, quarry or timber interests — acres	900	1.95
Town lots, 148	26,715	57.85
Horses, 744	29,152	63.16
Mules, 393	17,280	37.44
Jacks and jennets, 1	50	.11
Goats, 294	178	.39
Cattle, 4,029	27,758	60.14
Hogs, 10,872	13,914	30.15
Sheep, 1,548	1,585	3.43
Value of farming utensils	12,215	26.47
Value of tools of mechanics	1,137	2.46
Value of household and kitchen furniture	17,987	38.97
Value of provisions	12,832	27.80
Value of firearms	2,223	4.82
Value of libraries	762	1.65
Value of scientific instruments	191	.41
Money on hand or on deposit	4,605	9.98
Solvent credits	18,714	40.55
Shares in incorporated companies	8,824	19.12
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	178	.39
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	25	.05
Value of brandy and whiskey	156	.34
Value of musical instruments	1,792	3.88
Bicycles, 69	443	.96
Value of plated and silverware	100	.22
Value of watches and jewelry	1,246	2.70
Other personal property	39,237	85.01
Total valuation	643,693	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	1,000	5.00
Livery		1.00
Horse traders		25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		2.85
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		56.99
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		3.62
Merchants purchase tax		85.63
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		20.00
Private business corporations		5.00
Marriage licenses		96.00
Double taxes remitted to single		35.06
Total general taxes		1,730.82
PENSIONS.		
Property		214.56
Polls		125.30
Total		339.86

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 914-----		\$1, 179. 06
Colored polls, 339-----		437. 31
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	\$8, 500	15. 30
Property listed by white citizens-----	602, 959	1, 085. 33
Property listed by colored citizens-----	40, 734	73. 32
Total-----		2, 790. 32
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		2, 307. 85
Special county taxes-----		3, 426. 98
Total-----		5, 734. 83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY.

T. P. WILCOX, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 116, 012 -----	\$675, 139	\$1, 462. 80
Town lots, 1, 629 -----	727, 053	1, 575. 28
Horses, 1, 562 -----	53, 860	116. 70
Mules, 450 -----	16, 831	36. 47
Goats, 597 -----	231	. 50
Cattle, 4, 304 -----	31, 490	68. 23
Hogs, 8, 845 -----	11, 441	24. 79
Sheep, 1, 397 -----	1, 409	3. 05
Value of farming utensils -----	14, 895	32. 27
Value of tools of mechanics -----	3, 740	8. 10
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	48, 192	104. 41
Value of provisions -----	7, 586	16. 44
Value of firearms -----	2, 071	4. 49
Value of libraries -----	2, 616	5. 67
Value of scientific instruments -----	609	1. 32
Money on hand or on deposit -----	51, 944	112. 55
Solvent credits -----	112, 413	243. 56
Shares in incorporated companies -----	44, 800	97. 07
Value of musical instruments -----	9, 500	20. 58
Bicycles, 166 -----	3, 840	8. 32
Value of plated and silverware -----	896	1. 94
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4, 535	9. 83
Other personal property -----	195, 043	422. 59
Total valuation -----	2, 020, 134	
Theatres -----		25. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----		36. 56
Livery -----		23. 50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----		6. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		61. 57
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		232. 33
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		90. 12
Merchants purchase tax -----		587. 62
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		296. 10
Hotels and boarding houses -----		10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		145. 00
Private business corporations -----		95. 00
Marriage licenses -----		158. 00
Drugs, seeds, etc., for 1896 -----		9. 80
Total general taxes -----		6, 153. 56
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		673. 38
Polls -----		191. 60
Total -----		864. 98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.

Valuation.

Taxes.

White polls, 1,078		\$1,390.62
Colored polls, 838		1,081.02
Bank and building and loan stock	\$24,600	44.28
Railroad, telegraph property, etc.	210,116	378.21
Property listed by white citizens	1,858,835	3,345.90
Property listed by colored citizens	161,299	290.34
Liquor dealers, first-class		2,100.00
Liquor dealers, third-class		60.00
Total		8,690.37

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes		7,031.37
Special county taxes		2,480.33
Total		9,511.70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY.

W. W. ALDERMAN, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 357, 774-----	\$809, 361	\$1, 753. 62
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, —acres-----	425	. 92
Town lots, 252-----	41, 013	88. 86
Horses, 718-----	29, 176	63. 21
Mules, 731-----	37, 345	80. 92
Jacks and jennets, 1-----	30	. 06
Goats, 1, 494-----	1, 206	2. 61
Cattle, 5, 883-----	40, 242	87. 19
Hogs, 19, 566-----	25, 341	54. 91
Sheep, 4, 231-----	4, 033	8. 74
Value of farming utensils-----	20, 196	43. 76
Value of tools of mechanics-----	1, 710	3. 70
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	34, 169	74. 03
Value of provisions-----	13, 208	28. 62
Value of firearms-----	3, 489	7. 56
Value of libraries-----	1, 201	2. 60
Value of scientific instruments-----	922	2. 00
Money on hand or on deposit-----	28, 246	61. 20
Solvent credits-----	15, 736	34. 09
Shares in incorporated companies-----	6, 052	13. 11
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	59	. 13
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	173	. 37
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	515	1. 12
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	70	. 15
Value of musical instruments-----	3, 657	7. 92
Bicycles, 6-----	260	. 56
Value of plated and silverware-----	674	1. 46
Value of watches and jewelry-----	3, 939	8. 53
Other personal property-----	52, 640	114. 05
Total valuation-----	1, 175, 088	
Merchants purchase tax-----		57. 99
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		3. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		55. 00
Marriage licenses-----		99. 75
Double taxes remitted to single-----		4. 26
Total general taxes-----		2, 766. 01
PENSIONS.		
Property-----		391. 69
Polls-----		179. 40
Total-----		571. 09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 982 -----		\$1,266.78
Colored polls, 812 -----		1,047.48
Railroad, telegraph property, etc -----	\$562,322	1,012.17
Property listed by white citizens -----	1,067,549	1,921.58
Property listed by colored citizens -----	107,539	193.57
Liquor dealers, first-class -----		100.00
From fines -----		4.81
Total -----		5,546.39
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		3,953.00
Poor -----		717.60
Total -----		4,670.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY.

A. F. RIDDICK, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 145,765 -----	\$710,186	\$1,538.74
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres -----	16,255	35.22
Town lots, 349 -----	148,430	321.60
Horses, 1,673 -----	62,005	134.34
Mules, 536 -----	21,905	47.46
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	25	.5
Goats, 788 -----	414	.90
Cattle, 4,273 -----	33,379	72.32
Hogs, 12,846 -----	16,608	35.98
Sheep, 1,911 -----	1,892	4.10
Value of farming utensils -----	29,810	64.59
Value of tools of mechanics -----	1,281	2.78
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	34,002	73.67
Value of provisions -----	22,017	47.70
Value of firearms -----	2,136	4.63
Value of libraries -----	873	1.89
Value of scientific instruments -----	255	.55
Money on hand or on deposit -----	12,263	26.57
Solvent credits -----	191,894	415.77
Shares in incorporated companies -----	145	.31
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	350	.76
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	3	.01
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	120	.26
Value of musical instruments -----	3,442	7.46
Bicycles, 28 -----	636	1.38
Value of plated and silverware -----	604	1.31
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,716	5.88
Other personal property -----	94,772	205.34
Total valuation -----	1,408,418	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	1,090	5.45
Companies or persons -----		10.00
Livery -----		2.50
Horse traders -----		100.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----		1.36
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		5.35
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		98.20
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		4.33
Merchants purchase tax -----		141.85
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		37.61
Peddlers -----		30.00
Hotels and boarding houses -----		10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		55.00
Marriage licenses -----		94.00
Arrears 1896 -----		9.12
Total general taxes -----		3,656.34

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property-----		\$469. 47
Polls-----		146. 00
Total-----		615. 47
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 856-----		1, 284. 00
Colored polls, 604-----		906. 00
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$6, 000	10. 80
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	218, 091	392. 57
Property listed by white citizens-----	1, 294, 872	2, 330. 77
Property listed by colored citizens-----	113, 546	204. 38
Liquor dealers, first-class-----		425. 00
From fines-----		42. 28
Total-----		5, 595. 80
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		4, 453. 04
Special county taxes-----		2, 070. 52
Total-----		6, 523. 56

STATEMENT 1--Continued.

PERSON COUNTY.

JOHN R. SIMS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 238, 417 -----	\$968, 016	\$2, 097. 37
Town lots, 218 -----	162, 374	351. 81
Horses, 2, 043 -----	81, 087	175. 69
Mules, 939 -----	40, 223	87. 15
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----	185	. 40
Goats, 65 -----	63	. 14
Cattle, 3, 943 -----	25, 987	56. 31
Hogs, 7, 543 -----	11, 942	25. 87
Sheep, 2, 672 -----	2, 739	5. 93
Value of farming utensils -----	27, 224	58. 99
Value of tools of mechanics -----	1, 860	4. 03
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	38, 815	84. 10
Value of provisions -----	17, 917	38. 82
Value of firearms -----	2, 893	6. 27
Value of libraries -----	2, 015	4. 37
Value of scientific instruments -----	657	1. 42
Money on hand or on deposit -----	35, 991	77. 98
Solvent credits -----	156, 087	338. 18
Shares in incorporated companies -----	20, 630	44. 69
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	51	. 11
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	32, 860	71. 19
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	50	. 11
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	500	1. 08
Value of musical instruments -----	4, 345	9. 42
Bicycles, 34 -----	846	1. 84
Value of plated and silverware -----	739	1. 60
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3, 540	7. 67
Other personal property -----	193, 819	419. 95
Total valuation -----	1, 833, 455	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent -----	580	29. 00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----		9. 00
Companies or persons -----		5. 00
Livery -----		12. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		2. 17
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		7. 38
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		12. 75
Merchants purchase tax -----		255. 80
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		10. 00
Peddlers -----		30. 00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers -----		20. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		185. 00
Marriage licenses -----		109. 00
Total general taxes -----		4, 659. 59
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		611. 15
Polls -----		221. 30
Total -----		832. 45

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1, 379-----		\$2, 068. 50
Colored polls, 834-----		1, 251. 00
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$72, 600	130. 68
Railroad, telegraph property, etc.-----	156, 715	282. 09
Property listed by white citizens-----	1, 776, 565	3, 197. 82
Property listed by colored citizens-----	56, 890	102. 40
Liquor dealers, first-class-----		450. 00
Total-----		7, 482. 49
COUNTY TAXES		
County purposes-----		5, 796. 09
Total-----		5, 796. 09

STATEMENT 1—Continued

PITT COUNTY.

W. H. HARRINGTON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 354, 339	\$1, 666, 985	\$3, 611. 80
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, —acres.....	29, 942	64. 87
Town lots, 903	358, 664	777. 11
Horses, 3, 194	117, 381	254. 33
Mules, 1, 862	72, 598	157. 25
Jacks and jennets, 10	425	. 92
Goats, 1, 083	588	1. 27
Cattle, 9, 449	62, 670	135. 79
Hogs 37, 249	47, 320	102. 53
Sheep, 1, 959	1, 944	4. 21
Value of farming utensils	52, 021	112. 71
Value of tools of mechanics	6, 166	13. 36
Value of household and kitchen furniture	91, 783	198. 86
Value of provisions	70, 736	153. 26
Value of firearms	8, 034	17. 41
Value of libraries	4, 240	9. 18
Value of scientific instruments	2, 602	5. 64
Money on hand or on deposit	101, 490	219. 90
Solvent credits	323, 376	700. 65
Shares in incorporated companies	14, 764	32. 00
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	3, 822	8. 28
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	180	. 39
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	39	. 08
Value of brandy and whiskey	2, 732	5. 92
Value of musical instruments	9, 162	19. 85
Bicycles, 98	2, 229	4. 83
Value of plated and silverware	1, 391	3. 01
Value of watches and jewelry	8, 562	18. 55
Other personal property	233, 782	506. 53
Total valuation	3, 295, 608	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	1, 000	5. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		9. 00
Circus or menagerie		100. 00
Gift enterprises		40. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		75. 00
Livery		5. 50
Horse traders		50. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		302. 30
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		231. 89
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		549. 99
Merchants purchase tax		491. 28
Liquor dealers purchase tax		441. 83
Peddlers		106. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		160. 00
Marriage licenses		319. 00
Double taxes		321. 59
Total general taxes		10, 348. 87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property -----		\$1, 098. 54
Polls -----		427. 60
Total -----		1, 526. 14
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2, 507 -----		3, 234. 03
Colored polls, 1, 769 -----		2, 282. 01
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$23, 000	41. 40
Railroad, telegraph property, etc -----	351, 727	633. 11
Property listed by white citizens -----	3, 176, 637	5, 717. 95
Property listed by colored citizens -----	118, 970	214. 15
Dogs, 4 -----		4. 00
Total -----		12, 126. 65
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		10, 401. 85
Total -----		10, 401. 85

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY.

W. C. ROBERTSON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 137, 395-----	\$646, 284	\$1, 400. 28
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 5, 550-----	5, 100	11. 05
Town lots, 333-----	135, 792	294. 21
Horses, 500-----	19, 219	41. 64
Mules, 675-----	27, 968	60. 60
Jacks and jennets, 11-----	320	. 69
Goats, 22-----	22	. 05
Cattle, 2, 866-----	21, 857	47. 35
Hogs, 4, 289-----	6, 007	13. 02
Sheep, 1, 348-----	1, 365	2. 96
Value of farming utensils-----	9, 372	20. 31
Value of tools of mechanics-----	1, 933	4. 19
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	17, 924	38. 84
Value of provisions-----	5, 443	11. 79
Value of firearms-----	1, 033	2. 24
Value of libraries-----	683	1. 48
Value of scientific instruments-----	535	1. 16
Money on hand or on deposit-----	74, 405	161. 21
Solvent credits-----	9, 098	19. 71
Shares in incorporated companies-----	72, 325	156. 70
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	28	. 06
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	20	. 04
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	135	. 29
Value of musical instruments-----	1, 000	2. 17
Bicycles, 8-----	175	. 38
Value of plated and silverware-----	125	. 27
Value of watches and jewelry-----	987	2. 14
Other personal property-----	29, 362	63. 62
Total valuation-----	1, 088, 517	
Livery-----		14. 00
Merchants purchase tax-----		14. 50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		20. 00
Double taxes-----		. 11
Marriage licenses-----		28. 00
Double taxes remitted to single-----		1. 50
Total general taxes-----		2, 436. 89
PENSIONS.		
Property-----		362. 84
Polls-----		84. 50
Total-----		447. 34

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 735-----		\$1, 102. 50
Colored polls, 110-----		165. 00
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$72, 325	130. 18
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	78, 860	141. 94
Property listed by white citizens-----	923, 356	1, 662. 04
Property listed by colored citizens-----	13, 976	25. 16
Liquor dealers, first-class-----		100. 00
Total-----		3, 326. 82

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----		2, 576. 16
Poor-----		338. 00
Special county taxes-----		2, 113. 02
Total-----		4, 927. 18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

W. F. REDDING, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 436, 898	\$2, 270, 478	\$4, 919. 37
Town lots, 559	350, 977	760. 45
Horses, 3, 109	108, 259	234. 56
Mules, 2, 549	108, 129	234. 28
Jacks and jennets, 27	1, 395	3. 02
Goats, 166	199	. 43
Cattle, 9, 313	64, 839	140. 48
Hogs, 13, 654	20, 830	45. 13
Sheep, 10, 102	10, 167	22. 03
Value of farming utensils	70, 889	153. 59
Value of tools of mechanics	5, 901	12. 79
Value of household and kitchen furniture	61, 840	133. 99
Value of provisions	15, 481	33. 54
Value of firearms	2, 975	6. 45
Value of libraries	4, 737	10. 26
Value of scientific instruments	1, 243	2. 69
Money on hand or on deposit	64, 381	139. 49
Solvent credits	292, 874	634. 56
Shares in incorporated companies	33, 618	72. 85
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	23, 017	49. 87
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	69	. 15
Value of brandy and whiskey	870	1. 89
Value of musical instruments	10, 266	22. 24
Bicycles, 41	923	2. 00
Value of plated and silverware	454	. 98
Value of watches and jewelry	5, 590	12. 11
Other personal property	206, 691	447. 83
Total valuation	3, 737, 092	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	4, 250	21. 25
Shows under canvas		50. 00
Gift enterprises		20. 00
Livery		32. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		10. 70
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		186. 84
Merchants purchase tax		140. 72
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		190. 00
Private business corporations		270. 00
Marriage licenses		219. 00
Double taxes		170. 16
Double taxes remitted to single		27. 59
Total general taxes		9, 435. 29
PENSIONS.		
Property		1, 245. 70
Polls		406. 30
Total		1, 652. 00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 3,610-----		\$5,415.00
Colored polls, 453-----		679.50
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$47,400	85.32
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	333,345	600.02
Property listed by white citizens-----	3,694,172	6,649.51
Property listed by colored citizens-----	42,920	77.25
Dogs, 5-----		5.00
Total-----		13,511.60
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		9,745.55
Poor-----		1,625.20
Special county taxes-----		4,447.28
Total-----		15,818.03

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

J. M. SMITH, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 440, 787 -----	\$1, 504, 745	\$3, 261. 28
Town lots, 738 -----	275, 516	596. 95
Horses, 1, 274 -----	48, 313	104. 68
Mules, 2, 488 -----	100, 463	217. 67
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	125	. 27
Goats, 612 -----	402	. 87
Cattle, 4, 329 -----	30, 122	65. 36
Hogs, 10, 724 -----	15, 437	33. 44
Sheep, 650 -----	596	12. 91
Value of farming utensils -----	44, 975	97. 44
Value of tools of mechanics -----	10, 630	23. 03
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	45, 901	99. 45
Value of provisions -----	24, 277	52. 60
Value of firearms -----	3, 755	8. 13
Value of libraries -----	5, 357	11. 60
Value of scientific instruments -----	1, 449	3. 14
Money on hand or on deposit -----	63, 765	138. 15
Solvent credits -----	253, 007	548. 18
Shares in incorporated companies -----	10, 022	21. 71
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	19, 007	41. 18
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	439	. 95
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	940	2. 03
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2, 195	4. 75
Value of musical instruments -----	16, 140	34. 97
Bicycles, 113 -----	2, 572	5. 57
Value of plated and silverware -----	1, 281	2. 77
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7, 821	16. 94
Other personal property -----	226, 505	490. 76
Total valuation -----	2, 715, 638	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent -----	750	37. 50
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc -----	4, 250	21. 25
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----		6. 00
Circus or menagerie -----		100. 00
Companies or persons -----		10. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----		1. 82
Livery -----		30. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		10. 98
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		221. 80
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		11. 17
Merchants purchase tax -----		220. 53
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		65. 74
Peddlers -----		30. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		170. 00
Private business corporations -----		325. 00
Marriage licenses -----		186. 00
Double taxes -----		99. 98
Total general taxes -----		7, 444. 55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.		Valuation.	Taxes.
Property	-----		\$905. 21
Polls	-----		315. 70
Total	-----		1, 220. 91
SCHOOL TAXES.			
White polls, 1, 783	-----		2, 674. 00
Colored polls, 1, 374	-----		2, 061. 00
Bank and building and loan stock	-----	\$43, 490	78. 28
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	-----	666, 124	1, 199. 02
Property listed by white citizens	-----	2, 643, 658	4, 758. 58
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	71, 980	129. 56
Liquor dealers, first-class	-----		700. 00
From fines	-----		201. 08
Total	-----		11, 801. 52
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----		9, 390. 47
Poor	-----		437. 23
Special county taxes	-----		5, 684. 05
Total	-----		15, 511. 75

STATEMENT 1—Continued

ROBESON COUNTY.

J. W. HALL, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 607, 748	\$2, 108, 854	\$4, 569. 18
Mineral, quarry, or timber interests, —acres	4, 248	9. 20
Town lots, 942	324, 702	703. 52
Horses, 1, 914	76, 958	166. 74
Mules, 3, 664	173, 405	375. 71
Jacks and jeunets, 8	340	. 74
Goats, 1, 743	1, 411	3. 06
Cattle, 9, 304	66, 103	143. 23
Hogs, 40, 755	53, 599	116. 15
Sheep, 4, 062	4, 132	8. 95
Value of farming utensils	73, 516	159. 28
Value of tools of mechanics	7, 895	17. 10
Value of household and kitchen furniture	99, 169	214. 86
Value of provisions	71, 343	154. 57
Value of firearms	9, 320	20. 19
Value of libraries	9, 019	19. 54
Value of scientific instruments	3, 060	6. 63
Money on hand or on deposit	77, 699	168. 35
Solvent credits	211, 615	458. 50
Shares in incorporated companies	2, 118	4. 59
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2, 604	5. 68
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	166	. 36
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	3, 255	7. 05
Value of brandy and whiskey	15	. 03
Value of musical instruments	15, 601	33. 80
Bicycles, 115	2, 522	5. 46
Value of plated and silverware	1, 402	3. 04
Value of watches and jewelry	9, 593	20. 76
Other personal property	216, 720	469. 56
Total valuation	3, 630, 384	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent	500	25. 00
Theatres		15. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		3. 00
Shows under canvas		50. 00
Livery		5. 50
Horse traders		75. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		28. 78
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		114. 84
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		43. 35
Merchants purchase tax		261. 60
Peddlers		50. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		216. 00
Marriage licenses		266. 00
Subjects unlisted		135. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		135. 01
Total general taxes		9, 289. 91

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY — CONTINUED.			
	PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property -----			\$1, 210. 12
Polls -----			526. 60
Total -----			1, 736. 72
SCHOOL TAXES.			
White polls, 2, 887 -----			\$4, 330. 50
Colored polls, 2, 379 -----			3, 568. 50
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$13, 930		25. 07
Railroad, telegraph property, etc. -----	903, 981		1, 627. 16
Property listed by white citizens -----	3, 347, 482		6, 025. 46
Property listed by colored citizens -----	282, 902		509. 22
Dogs, 18 -----			18. 00
Total -----			16, 103. 91
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----			10, 702. 30
Poor -----			2, 139. 42
Bridges -----			2, 259. 95
Special county taxes -----			13, 097. 79
Total -----			28, 199. 46

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

W. B. WRAY, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes</i>
Acres of land, 341, 268-----	\$1, 657, 345	\$3, 590. 91
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 4-----	557	1. 21
Town lots, 1, 343-----	837, 825	1, 815. 29
Horses, 2, 323-----	86, 021	186. 38
Mules, 1, 582-----	60, 244	130. 53
Jacks and jennets, 4-----	235	. 51
Goats, 7-----	7	. 02
Cattle, 5, 625-----	49, 124	106. 44
Hogs, 7, 805-----	17, 725	38. 40
Sheep, 1, 164-----	1, 524	3. 30
Value of farming utensils-----	54, 669	118. 45
Value of tools of mechanics-----	97, 652	211. 58
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	88, 797	192. 39
Value of provisions-----	15, 086	32. 69
Value of firearms-----	3, 715	8. 05
Value of libraries-----	2, 606	5. 65
Value of scientific instruments-----	2, 837	6. 15
Money on hand or on deposit-----	64, 738	140. 26
Solvent credits-----	311, 547	675. 02
Shares in incorporated companies-----	201, 586	436. 77
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	8, 000	17. 33
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	32, 119	69. 59
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	446	. 97
Value of musical instruments-----	5, 586	12. 10
Bicycles, 80-----	2, 059	4. 46
Value of plated and silverware-----	491	1. 06
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4, 357	9. 44
Other personal property-----	383, 995	831. 99
Total valuation-----	3, 990, 893	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc-----	3, 850	19. 25
Companies or persons-----		5. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc-----		25. 00
Livery-----		15. 50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		11. 36
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		19. 91
Merchants purchase tax-----		259. 29
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		104. 66
Peddlers-----		10. 00
Hotels and boarding houses-----		10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		165. 00
Private business corporations-----		220. 00
Marriage licenses-----		230. 00
Arrears for insolvents-----		31. 15
Delinquents for 1896-----		60. 00
Total general taxes-----		9, 833. 05

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property		\$1,330.30
Polls		388.20
Total		1,718.50
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2,702		4,053.00
Colored polls, 1,180		1,770.00
Bank and building and loan stock	\$102,791	185.02
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	600,861	1,081.55
Property listed by white citizens	3,888,883	6,999.99
Property listed by colored citizens	102,010	183.62
Liquor dealers, first-class		3,300.00
Dogs, 3		3.00
From fines		264.65
From other sources		23.75
Total		17,864.58
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		12,637.61
Special county taxes		2,921.49
Total		15,559.10

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY.

J. M. MONROE, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 309, 817	\$1, 866, 320	\$4, 043. 69
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres	34, 450	74. 64
Town lots, 1, 626	1, 016, 090	2, 201. 53
Horses, 3, 854	152, 108	329. 57
Mules, 1, 812	74, 023	160. 38
Jacks and jennets, 13	340	. 74
Goats, 97	90	. 20
Cattle, 8, 481	59, 326	128. 54
Hogs, 10, 137	21, 367	46. 30
Sheep, 2, 084	2, 032	4. 40
Value of farming utensils	72, 722	157. 57
Value of tools of mechanics	6, 797	14. 73
Value of household and kitchen furniture	110, 611	239. 66
Value of provisions	20, 173	43. 71
Value of firearms	4, 026	8. 72
Value of libraries	5, 794	12. 55
Value of scientific instruments	1, 437	3. 11
Money on hand or on deposit	79, 312	171. 84
Solvent credits	348, 362	754. 79
Shares in incorporated companies	10, 007	21. 68
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	18, 348	39. 75
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	5	. 01
Value of brandy and whiskey	1, 284	2. 78
Value of musical instruments	13, 408	29. 05
Bicycles, 107	2, 405	5. 21
Value of plated and silverware	1, 211	2. 62
Value of watches and jewelry	13, 631	29. 54
Other personal property	653, 448	1, 415. 80
Total valuation	4, 589, 127	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	17, 200	86. 00
Theatres		25. 00
Concerts and musical entertainments		15. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		3. 00
Circus or menagerie		100. 00
Companies or persons		40. 00
Skating rinks		20. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		100. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates		21. 78
Livery		18. 00
Horse traders		25. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		2. 56
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		18. 84
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		156. 25
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		42. 53
Merchants purchase tax		403. 58
Liquor dealers purchase tax		191. 90
Peddlers		10. 00
Hotels and boarding houses		37. 50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		210. 00
Private business corporations		255. 00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
	Valuation.	Taxes.
Marriage licenses		\$248. 00
Subjects unlisted		32. 04
Delinquents		9. 77
Total general taxes		12, 014. 86
PENSIONS.		
Property		1, 529. 71
Polls		395. 30
Total		1, 925. 01
SCHOOL TAXES		
White polls, 3, 161		4, 196. 22
Colored polls, 792		1, 051. 38
Bank and building and loan stock	\$145, 945	291. 89
Railroad, telegraph property, etc.	658, 928	1, 317. 86
Property listed by white citizens	4, 459, 548	8, 919. 09
Property listed by colored citizens	129. 579	259. 16
Liquor dealers, first-class		850. 00
Liquor dealers, second-class		40. 00
Dogs, 15		15. 00
Total		16, 940. 60
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		8, 991. 50
Road		9, 869. 85
Yadkin Railroad		2, 884. 08
Total		21, 745. 43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY.

G. W. HODGE, Tax Collector.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 306, 075 -----	\$1, 607, 907	\$3, 483. 80
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 8, 113 -----	8, 113	17. 58
Town lots, 463 -----	151, 411	328. 06
Horses, 1, 606 -----	54, 745	118. 61
Mules, 2, 342 -----	83, 868	181. 71
Jacks and jennets, 17 -----	483	1. 05
Goats, 18 -----	13	. 03
Cattle, 6, 737 -----	45, 491	98. 56
Hogs, 9, 010 -----	14, 172	30. 71
Sheep, 2, 354 -----	2, 257	4. 89
Value of farming utensils -----	32, 762	70. 98
Value of tools of mechanics -----	5, 896	12. 77
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	39, 557	85. 71
Value of provisions -----	16, 676	36. 13
Value of firearms -----	2, 772	6. 01
Value of libraries -----	4, 367	9. 46
Value of scientific instruments -----	1, 062	2. 30
Money on hand or on deposit -----	21, 654	46. 92
Solvent credits -----	83, 563	181. 05
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1, 363	2. 95
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	342	. 74
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	167	. 36
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	30	. 07
Value of musical instruments -----	5, 430	11. 77
Bicycles, 27 -----	747	1. 62
Value of plated and silverware -----	330	. 71
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3, 775	8. 18
Other personal property -----	85, 511	185. 27
Total valuation -----	2, 274, 464	
Museums, waxworks or curiosities -----		3. 00
Shows under canvas -----		50. 00
Companies or persons -----		5. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----		13. 52
Livery -----		28. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		6. 25
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		50. 00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		10. 00
Merchants purchase tax -----		140. 00
Peddlers -----		85. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		140. 00
Private business corporations -----		230. 00
Marriage licenses -----		190. 00
Total general taxes -----		5, 878. 77
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		758. 15
Polls -----		324. 40
Total -----		1, 082. 55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 2, 737 -----		\$4, 105. 50
Colored polls, 507 -----		760. 50
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$5, 700	10. 26
Railroad, telegraph property, etc -----	249, 586	449. 25
Property listed by white citizens -----	2, 231, 210	4, 016. 18
Property listed by colored citizens -----	43, 254	77. 86
Total -----		9, 419. 55
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		5, 987. 12
Poor -----		1, 297. 60
Bridges -----		5, 254. 42
Special county taxes -----		10, 346. 17
Total -----		22, 885. 31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY.

J. M. MARSHBURN, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 528, 895-----	\$1, 161, 623	\$2, 516. 85
Town lots, 660-----	136, 726	296. 24
Horses, 1, 885-----	64, 339	139. 40
Mules, 1, 877-----	82, 784	179. 36
Jacks and jennets, 6-----	210	. 46
Goats, 4, 833-----	2, 351	5. 09
Cattle, 11, 156-----	74, 672	161. 79
Hogs, 41, 469-----	51, 387	111. 34
Sheep, 5, 693-----	4, 444	9. 63
Value of farming utensils-----	46, 585	100. 93
Value of tools of mechanics-----	2, 749	5. 95
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	64, 307	139. 33
Value of provisions-----	61, 370	132. 96
Value of firearms-----	3, 651	7. 91
Value of libraries-----	2, 049	4. 44
Value of scientific instruments-----	1, 091	2. 36
Money on hand or on deposit-----	42, 895	92. 94
Solvent credits-----	69, 401	150. 36
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	3, 033	6. 57
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	81	. 18
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	4, 306	9. 33
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	541	1. 17
Value of musical instruments-----	6, 771	14. 67
Bicycles, 30-----	545	1. 18
Value of plated and silverware-----	461	1. 00
Value of watches and jewelry-----	3, 800	8. 23
Other personal property-----	86, 673	187. 79
Total valuation-----	1, 978, 845	
Horse traders-----		50. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		. 81
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		46. 86
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----		2. 40
Merchants purchase tax-----		114. 92
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		9. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		105. 00
Marriage licenses-----		168. 00
Double taxes remitted to single-----		35. 27
Total general taxes-----		4, 819. 72
PENSIONS.		
Property-----		659. 61
Polls-----		356. 10
Total-----		1, 015. 71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 2,677 -----		\$3,453.33
Colored polls, 884 -----		1,140.36
Railroad, telegraph property, etc. -----	\$281,621	506.91
Property listed by white citizens -----	1,898,370	3,417.06
Property listed by colored citizens -----	80,475	144.85
Liquor dealers, first-class -----		1,000.00
From fines -----		70.00
Total -----		9,732.51
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		7,521.97
Special county taxes -----		3,328.76
Total -----		10,850.73

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY.

G. R. MCCAIN, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 242, 673 -----	\$846, 728	\$1, 834. 58
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres -----	1, 856	4. 02
Town lots, 419 -----	136, 418	295. 57
Horses, 1, 632 -----	62, 436	135. 28
Mules, 1, 545 -----	62, 094	134. 54
Jacks and jennets, 14 -----	483	1. 05
Goats, 33 -----	69	. 15
Cattle, 5, 227 -----	37, 427	81. 09
Hogs, 6, 302 -----	10, 270	22. 25
Sheep, 3, 250 -----	3, 148	6. 82
Value of farming utensils -----	47, 683	103. 31
Value of tools of mechanics -----	4, 172	9. 04
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	31, 504	68. 26
Value of provisions -----	13, 609	29. 49
Value of firearms -----	2, 891	6. 26
Value of libraries -----	1, 569	3. 40
Value of scientific instruments -----	496	1. 07
Money on hand or on deposit -----	27, 071	58. 65
Solvent credits -----	101, 117	219. 09
Shares in incorporated companies -----	12, 748	27. 62
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	2, 071	4. 49
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	18	. 04
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	15	. 03
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	310	. 67
Value of musical instruments -----	5, 166	11. 19
Bicycles, 22 -----	525	1. 14
Value of plated and silverware -----	102	. 22
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3, 004	6. 51
Other personal property -----	56, 786	123. 04
Total valuation -----	1, 471, 786	
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----		14. 80
Livery -----		18. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		3. 23
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		102. 97
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		12. 20
Merchants purchase tax -----		175. 45
Peddlers -----		3. 75
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		2. 15
Private business corporations -----		70. 00
Marriage licenses -----		24. 83
Double taxes remitted to single -----		118. 00
Total general taxes -----		3, 947. 10
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		490. 60
Polls -----		188. 10
Total -----		678. 70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 1,699	-----		\$2,548.50
Colored polls, 182	-----		273.00
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	-----	67,566	\$121.62
Property listed by white citizens	-----	1,445,556	2,602.00
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	26,230	47.21
Total	-----		5,592.33
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----		3,643.13
Poor	-----		752.40
Special county taxes	-----		7,012.17
Total	-----		11,407.70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY.

R. P. JOYCE, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 281, 788	\$1, 138, 292	\$2, 466. 30
Town lots, 443	102, 557	222. 21
Horses, 1, 494	56, 046	121. 43
Mules, 1, 677	67, 568	146. 40
Jacks and jennets, 6	264	. 58
Goats, 5	14	. 03
Cattle, 4, 783	37, 127	80. 44
Hogs, 6, 698	13, 706	29. 69
Sheep, 1, 431	1, 431	3. 10
Value of farming utensils	35, 980	77. 96
Value of tools of mechanics	4, 928	10. 68
Value of household and kitchen furniture	29, 249	63. 37
Value of provisions	14, 009	30. 35
Value of firearms	3, 513	7. 62
Value of libraries	2, 474	5. 36
Value of scientific instruments	569	1. 23
Money on hand or on deposit	39, 255	85. 05
Solvent credits	141, 309	306. 17
Shares in incorporated companies	4, 501	9. 75
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	25	. 05
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	8, 489	18. 39
Value of brandy and whiskey	231	. 50
Value of musical instruments	5, 291	11. 46
Bicycles, 5	123	. 27
Value of plated and silverware	567	1. 23
Value of watches and jewelry	3, 159	6. 84
Other personal property	59, 506	128. 93
Total valuation	1, 770, 183	
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		3. 00
Livery		4. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		1. 52
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		23. 50
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		5. 75
Merchants purchase tax		109. 29
Liquor dealers purchase tax		11. 50
Drugs and seeds		4. 01
Hotels and boarding houses		5. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		140. 00
Marriage licenses		157. 00
Total general taxes		4, 299. 96
PENSIONS.		
Property		590. 06
Polls		273. 00
Total		863. 06

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 2, 395-----		\$3, 592. 50
Colored polls, 335-----		502. 50
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$15, 900	28. 62
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	210, 214	378. 38
Property listed by white citizens-----	1, 748, 501	3, 147. 30
Property listed by colored citizens-----	21, 682	39. 02
Liquor dealers, first-class-----		500. 00
Dogs, 9-----		9. 00
Total-----		8, 197. 32
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		4, 724. 56
Poor-----		1, 092. 00
Total-----		5, 816. 56

STATEMENT 1—Continued

SURRY COUNTY.

J. M. DAVIS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 300, 787	\$1, 230, 173	\$2, 665. 38
Town lots, 1, 029	541, 557	1, 173. 37
Horses, 2, 022	74, 230	160. 84
Mules, 1, 460	59, 156	128. 17
Jacks and jennets, 12	480	1. 04
Goats, 8	56	. 12
Cattle, 6, 257	54, 498	118. 08
Hogs, 6, 938	13, 992	30. 32
Sheep, 2, 282	2, 267	4. 91
Value of farming utensils	40, 441	87. 62
Value of tools of mechanics	14, 751	31. 96
Value of household and kitchen furniture	48, 477	105. 03
Value of provisions	12, 389	26. 84
Value of firearms	3, 123	6. 77
Value of libraries	3, 023	6. 55
Value of scientific instruments	2, 596	5. 62
Money on hand or on deposit	52, 273	113. 26
Solvent credits	165, 810	359. 26
Shares in incorporated companies	14, 832	32. 14
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	60, 788	131. 71
Value of brandy and whiskey	337	. 73
Value of musical instruments	7, 100	15. 38
Bicycles, 36	791	1. 71
Value of plated and silverware	744	1. 61
Value of watches and jewelry	5, 884	12. 75
Other personal property	131, 742	285. 44
Total valuation	2, 541, 510	
Theatres		25. 00
Companies or persons		15. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates		10. 38
Livery		18. 00
Merchants purchase tax		302. 60
Hotels and boarding houses		15. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		185. 00
Private business corporations		95. 00
Marriage licenses		252. 00
Total general taxes		6, 424. 59
PENSIONS.		
Property		847. 17
Polls		342. 60
Total		1, 189. 77

STATEMENT 1—Continued

SURRY COUNTY—CONTINUED		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 3, 124-----		\$4, 686. 00
Colored polls, 302-----		453. 00
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$21, 850	39. 33
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	270, 192	486. 34
Property listed by white citizens-----	2, 508, 738	4, 515. 73
Property listed by colored citizens-----	32, 772	58. 99
Liquor dealers, first-class-----		100. 00
From fines-----		158. 77
Total-----		10, 498. 16
COUNTY TAXES		
County purposes-----		6, 706. 07
Special county taxes-----		1, 370. 40
Total-----		8, 076. 47

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY.

J. F. TEAGUE, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 348, 061 -----	\$665, 272	\$1, 441. 42
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 150 -----	7, 500	16. 25
Town lots, 251 -----	79, 835	172. 98
Horses, 755 -----	27, 025	58. 55
Mules, 336 -----	12, 102	26. 22
Jacks and jennets, 8 -----	515	1. 12
Goats, 11 -----	11	. 02
Cattle, 4, 470 -----	33, 626	72. 86
Hogs, 5, 708 -----	7, 255	15. 72
Sheep, 3, 545 -----	3, 556	7. 70
Value of farming utensils -----	4, 687	10. 16
Value of tools of mechanics -----	1, 568	3. 40
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	13, 369	28. 97
Value of provisions -----	2, 059	4. 46
Value of firearms -----	1, 133	2. 46
Value of libraries -----	1, 195	2. 59
Value of scientific instruments -----	310	. 67
Money on hand or on deposit -----	3, 720	8. 06
Solvent credits -----	15, 039	32. 58
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1, 058	2. 30
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	15	. 03
Value of musical instruments -----	1, 353	2. 93
Bicycles, 8 -----	360	. 78
Value of plated and silverware -----	62	. 13
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1, 711	3. 70
Other personal property -----	45, 181	97. 89
Total valuation -----	929, 517	
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		2. 86
Merchants purchase tax -----		33. 53
Peddlers -----		5. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		27. 50
Marriage licenses -----		50. 00
Total general taxes -----		2, 132. 85
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		309. 85
Polls -----		81. 70
Total -----		391. 55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 805-----		\$1,038.45
Colored polls, 12-----		15.48
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	\$146,958	264.52
Property listed by white citizens-----	925,588	1,666.06
Property listed by colored citizens-----	3,929	7.07
Total-----		2,991.58
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		3,046.03
Special county taxes-----		2,642.97
Total-----		5,689.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.

V. B. MCGAHA, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 235, 875 -----	\$669, 850	\$1, 451. 34
Town lots, 126 -----	39, 225	84. 98
Horses, 756 -----	31, 602	68. 47
Mules, 339 -----	14, 634	31. 70
Jacks and jennets, 5 -----	900	1. 95
Goats, 60 -----	60	. 12
Cattle, 4, 153 -----	32, 387	70. 17
Hogs, 4, 295 -----	4, 923	10. 66
Sheep, 4, 795 -----	4, 744	10. 27
Value of farming utensils -----	12, 589	27. 27
Value of tools of mechanics -----	2, 060	4. 46
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	23, 635	51. 20
Value of provisions -----	6, 555	14. 20
Value of firearms -----	594	1. 17
Value of libraries -----	1, 577	3. 41
Value of scientific instruments -----	384	. 83
Money on hand or on deposit -----	7, 606	16. 48
Solvent credits -----	5, 902	12. 78
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1, 997	4. 32
Value of musical instruments -----	666	1. 44
Bicycles -----	50	. 11
Value of plated and silverware -----	589	1. 27
Value of watches and jewelry -----	724	1. 56
Other personal property -----	32, 250	69. 87
Total valuation -----	895, 503	
Merchants purchase tax -----		32. 83
Peddlers -----		16. 75
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers -----		20. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		50. 00
Marriage licenses -----		54. 00
Total general taxes -----		2, 113. 83
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		298. 50
Polls -----		91. 30
Total -----		389. 80

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 850-----		\$1, 275. 00
Colored polls, 63-----		94. 50
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	\$25, 744	46. 34
Property listed by white citizens-----	890, 253	1, 602. 46
Property listed by colored citizens-----	5, 250	9. 25
Total-----		3, 027. 55
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		1, 013. 30
Poor-----		610. 86
Bridges-----		921. 24
Special county taxes-----		2, 788. 67
Total-----		5, 334. 07

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY.

F. L. W. CAHOON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 149,414 -----	\$286,285	\$620.15
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres -----	2,005	4.34
Town lots, 62 -----	26,333	57.02
Horses, 437 -----	18,014	39.00
Mules, 318 -----	12,322	26.65
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	100	.22
Goats, 63 -----	63	.12
Cattle, 3,103 -----	23,267	50.38
Hogs, 7,514 -----	9,168	19.84
Sheep, 1,739 -----	2,195	4.74
Value of farming utensils -----	9,533	20.60
Value of tools of mechanics -----	1,194	2.57
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	14,433	31.26
Value of provisions -----	9,689	20.90
Value of firearms -----	1,986	4.18
Value of libraries -----	958	2.05
Value of scientific instruments -----	688	1.48
Money on hand or on deposit -----	17,245	37.30
Solvent credits -----	31,542	68.25
Shares in incorporated companies -----	75	.15
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	24	.04
Value of musical instruments -----	931	3.00
Bicycles, 33 -----	759	1.62
Value of plated and silverware -----	142	.30
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,901	4.10
Other personal property -----	40,099	86.80
Total valuation -----	510,951	
Merchants purchase tax -----		86.50
Peddlers -----		70.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		30.00
Marriage licenses -----		45.00
Total general taxes -----		1,338.56
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		170.31
Polls -----		77.50
Total -----		247.81

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 585	-----	-----	\$877. 50
Colored polls, 190	-----	-----	285. 00
Property listed by white citizens	-----	\$492, 205	885. 97
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	18, 746	33. 74
Liquor dealers, third-class	-----	-----	10. 00
Total	-----	-----	2, 092. 21
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----	-----	1, 209. 25
Poor	-----	-----	310. 00
Bridges	-----	-----	371. 72
Special county taxes	-----	-----	1, 486. 90
Total	-----	-----	3, 377. 87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY.

B. A. HORN, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 378, 071 -----	\$1, 397, 851	\$3, 028. 67
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 472 -----	3, 364	7. 28
Town lots, 620 -----	341, 932	740. 85
Horses, 1, 998 -----	83, 339	180. 56
Mules, 3, 260 -----	147, 804	320. 24
Jacks and jennets, 24 -----	2, 285	4. 95
Goats, 86 -----	70	. 15
Cattle, 7, 788 -----	62, 935	136. 37
Hogs, 9, 784 -----	16, 346	35. 41
Sheep, 4, 461 -----	4, 474	9. 69
Value of farming utensils -----	70, 049	151. 77
Value of tools of mechanics -----	3, 483	7. 54
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	69, 943	151. 64
Value of provisions -----	30, 101	65. 21
Value of firearms -----	4, 711	10. 20
Value of libraries -----	4, 994	10. 82
Value of scientific instruments -----	1, 549	3. 35
Money on hand or on deposit -----	64, 052	138. 77
Solvent credits -----	231, 557	501. 70
Shares in incorporated companies -----	7, 360	15. 94
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	19, 320	41. 86
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	102	. 22
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	646	1. 40
Value of musical instruments -----	9, 721	21. 06
Bicycles, 53 -----	1, 156	2. 50
Value of plated and silverware -----	526	1. 14
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7, 086	15. 35
Other personal property -----	215, 950	467. 89
Total valuation -----	2, 796, 606	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc -----	3, 450	17. 25
Museums, waxworks or curiosities -----		3. 00
Circus or menagerie -----		100. 00
Companies or persons -----		10. 00
Horse traders -----		100. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----		16. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		7. 15
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		256. 71
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		3. 00
Merchants purchase tax -----		316. 30
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		82. 72
Hotels and boarding houses -----		10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		160. 00
Private business corporations -----		35. 00
Marriage licenses -----		141. 00
Double taxes remitted to single -----		221. 57
Total general taxes -----		7, 552. 98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
PENSIONS.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Property -----		\$934.23
Polls -----		355.90
Total -----		1,290.13
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2,739 -----		4,105.50
Colored polls, 822 -----		1,233.00
Bank and building and loan stock -----	\$38,763	69.77
Railroad, telegraph property, etc -----	327,708	589.87
Property listed by white citizens -----	2,723,761	4,902.77
Property listed by colored citizens -----	72,845	131.12
Liquor dealers, first-class -----		800.00
Dogs, 22 -----		22.00
From fines -----		254.60
Total -----		12,108.63
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		6,220.72
Poor -----		2,688.83
Special county taxes -----		10,359.50
Total -----		19,269.05

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY.

W. H. SMITH, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 160, 100	\$888, 775	\$1, 925. 68
Town lots, 939	605, 753	1, 312. 47
Horses, 1, 722	60, 499	131. 08
Mules, 464	14, 322	31. 03
Jacks and jennets, 1	25	. 05
Goats, 37	28	. 06
Cattle, 3, 231	24, 158	52. 34
Hogs, 6, 365	10, 644	23. 06
Sheep, 562	638	1. 38
Value of farming utensils	20, 603	44. 64
Value of tools of mechanics	1, 566	3. 39
Value of household and kitchen furniture	5, 404	11. 71
Value of provisions	11, 726	25. 41
Value of firearms	2, 534	5. 46
Value of libraries	4, 722	10. 23
Value of scientific instruments	650	1. 41
Money on hand or on deposit	58, 441	126. 62
Solvent credits	346, 211	750. 13
Shares in incorporated companies	15, 862	34. 37
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	64	. 14
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	54, 150	117. 33
Value of brandy and whiskey	950	2. 06
Value of musical instruments	10, 156	22. 01
Bicycles	2, 463	5. 34
Value of plated and silverware	1, 986	4. 30
Value of watches and jewelry	8, 669	18. 79
Other personal property	172, 106	372. 90
Total valuation	2, 323, 105	
Theatres		25. 00
Traveling theatrical companies		5. 00
Skating rinks		20. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		25. 00
Livery		6. 00
Horse traders		75. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		2. 84
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		4. 85
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		8. 46
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		13. 90
Merchants purchase tax		318. 71
Liquor dealers purchase tax		142. 21
Hotels and boarding houses		32. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		115. 00
Private business corporations		85. 00
Marriage licenses		124. 00
Total general taxes		6, 036. 36
PENSIONS.		
Property		774. 36
Polls		227. 60
Total		1, 001. 96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 1, 092	-----	-----	\$1, 419. 60
Colored polls, 1, 184	-----	-----	1, 539. 20
Bank and building and loan stock	-----	\$63, 427	114. 17
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	-----	405, 313	729. 56
Property listed by white citizens	-----	2, 184, 848	3, 932. 73
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	138, 257	248. 86
Liquor dealers, first-class	-----	-----	700. 00
Liquor dealers, third-class	-----	-----	10. 00
Total	-----	-----	8, 694. 12
COUNTY TAXES.		-----	-----
County purposes	-----	-----	5, 656. 53
Total	-----	-----	5, 656. 53

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY.

H. T. JONES, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 513, 147-----	\$3, 548, 677	\$7, 688. 80
Mineral, quarry or timber interests — acres-----	300	. 65
Town lots, 5, 458-----	3, 488, 760	7. 558. 98
Horses, 2, 601-----	138, 820	300. 78
Mules, 3, 365-----	141, 980	307. 62
Jacks and jennets, 22-----	219	. 47
Goats, 335-----	458	. 99
Cattle, 9, 749-----	84, 687	183. 49
Hogs, 19, 736-----	32, 950	71. 39
Sheep, 1, 813-----	1, 836	3. 98
Value of farming utensils-----	88, 378	191. 48
Value of tools of mechanics-----	9, 964	21. 59
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	273, 403	592. 37
Value of provisions-----	39, 410	85. 39
Value of firearms-----	12, 255	26. 55
Value of libraries-----	26, 380	57. 16
Value of scientific instruments-----	4, 512	9. 78
Money on hand or on deposit-----	191, 976	415. 95
Solvent credits-----	825, 784	1, 789. 20
Shares in incorporated companies-----	224, 788	487. 04
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	14, 641	31. 72
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	8, 616	18. 67
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	100	. 22
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1, 956	4. 24
Value of musical instruments-----	35, 549	77. 02
Bicycles, 352-----	8, 512	18. 44
Value of plated and silverware-----	6, 775	14. 68
Value of watches and jewelry-----	35. 022	75. 87
Other personal property-----	625, 581	1, 355. 43
Total valuation-----	9, 872, 289	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent.-----	2, 584	129. 20
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc-----	125, 848	629. 24
Theatres-----		150. 00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----		39. 00
Circus or menagerie-----		100. 00
Companies or persons-----		30. 00
Gift enterprises-----		200. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc-----		100. 00
Livery-----		53. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----		45. 49
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		65. 82
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		297. 58
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----		64. 74
Merchants purchase tax-----		1, 121. 75
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		631. 36
Peddlers-----		10. 00
Auctioneers-----		22. 20
Pawn-brokers-----		50. 00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Hotels and boarding houses		\$20. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		435. 00
Private business, corporations		385. 00
Marriage licenses		481. 00
Total general taxes		26, 450. 33
PENSIONS.		
Property		3, 290. 91
Polls		757. 60
Total		4, 048. 51
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 4, 549		6, 823. 50
Colored polls, 3, 027		4, 540. 50
Bank and building and loan stock	\$270, 210	486. 38
Railroad, telegraph property, etc.	1, 114, 071	2, 005. 33
Property listed by white citizens	9, 360, 343	16, 849. 43
Property listed by colored citizens	511, 946	921. 50
Liquor dealers, first-class		2, 650. 00
Liquor dealers, third-class		40. 00
Raleigh township graded schools		15, 955. 97
Total		50, 282. 61
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		30, 049. 78
Poor		378. 80
Roads (Raleigh road district extended) ..		6, 850. 96
Total		37, 279. 54

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY.

J. B. W. JONES, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 254, 318	\$1, 179, 102	\$2, 554. 72
Town lots, 251	226, 664	491. 11
Horses, 2, 140	87, 513	189. 61
Mules, 364	14, 427	31. 26
Goats, 61	49	. 11
Cattle, 6, 584	53, 414	115. 73
Hogs, 9, 158	14, 911	32. 31
Sheep, 1, 327	1, 396	3. 02
Value of farming utensils	33, 110	71. 73
Value of tools of mechanics	3, 568	7. 73
Value of household and kitchen furniture	48, 703	105. 52
Value of provisions	13, 576	29. 42
Value of firearms	3, 870	8. 39
Value of libraries	1, 981	4. 29
Value of scientific instruments	392	. 85
Money on hand or on deposit	36, 931	80. 02
Solvent credits	125, 586	272. 11
Shares in incorporated companies	6, 090	13. 19
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1, 359	2. 94
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	11, 971	25. 94
Value of brandy and whiskey	340	. 74
Value of musical instruments	5, 664	12. 27
Bicycles, 65	1, 679	3. 64
Value of plated and silverware	1, 404	3. 04
Value of watches and jewelry	5, 443	11. 79
Other personal property	115, 528	250. 31

Total valuation 1, 994, 671

Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent	20	1. 00
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	3, 068	15. 34
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		3. 00
Gift enterprises		60. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates		6. 15
Livery		6. 50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		21. 15
Merchants purchase tax		106. 63
Liquor dealers purchase tax		67. 87
Hotels and boarding houses		13. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		60. 00
Marriage licenses		167. 00
Double taxes remitted to single		136. 06

Total general taxes 4, 985. 49

PENSIONS.

Property	664. 89
Polls	242. 30
Total	907. 19

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 944	-----	-----	\$1, 217. 76
Colored polls, 1, 479	-----	-----	1, 907. 91
Bank and building and loan stock	-----	\$700	1. 26
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	-----	364, 313	655. 77
Property listed by white citizens	-----	1, 747, 237	3, 145. 02
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	247, 434	445. 38
Liquor dealers, first-class	-----	-----	900. 00
Dogs, 23	-----	-----	23. 00
From fines	-----	-----	20. 00
Total	-----	-----	8, 316. 10
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----	-----	7, 078. 96
Special county taxes	-----	-----	3, 086. 58
Total	-----	-----	10, 165. 54

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

JNO. L. PHELPS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 205, 371 -----	\$490, 780	\$1, 063. 36
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres -----	7, 500	16. 25
Town lots, 251 -----	123, 727	268. 07
Horses, 1, 003 -----	36, 517	79. 12
Mules, 482 -----	18, 343	39. 74
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	35	. 08
Goats, 139 -----	110	. 24
Cattle, 3, 757 -----	25, 086	54. 35
Hogs, 9, 774 -----	12, 927	28. 01
Sheep, 1, 502 -----	1, 474	3. 19
Value of farming utensils -----	11, 972	25. 94
Value of tools of mechanics -----	1, 540	3. 34
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	26, 210	56. 79
Value of provisions -----	16, 351	35. 43
Value of firearms -----	2, 322	5. 03
Value of libraries -----	1, 390	3. 01
Value of scientific instruments -----	219	. 47
Money on hand or on deposit -----	36, 096	78. 21
Solvent credits -----	62, 761	135. 98
Shares in incorporated companies -----	912	1. 98
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1, 642	3. 56
Value of musical instruments -----	5, 818	12. 61
Bicycles, 45 -----	1, 017	2. 20
Value of plated and silverware -----	371	. 80
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3, 083	6. 68
Other personal property -----	108, 320	234. 69
Total valuation -----	996, 523	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc -----	80	. 40
Theatres -----		7. 50
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----		12. 00
Skating rinks -----		20. 00
Livery -----		23. 50
Horse traders -----		75. 00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		5. 40
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		44. 51
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		3. 49
Merchants purchase tax -----		211. 99
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		159. 38
Peddlers -----		30. 00
Hotels and boarding houses -----		20. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		75. 00
Private business corporations -----		150. 00
Marriage licenses -----		132. 00
Total general taxes -----		3, 122. 30
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		332. 17
Polls -----		167. 90
Total -----		500. 07

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES		Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 925	-----		\$1,387.50
Colored polls, 754	-----		1,131.00
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	-----	\$106,442	191.59
Property listed by white citizens	-----	923,133	1,661.64
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	73,390	132.11
Liquor dealers, first-class	-----		1,900.00
From fines	-----		161.12
From other sources	-----		65.38
Total	-----		6,630.34
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----		3,282.35
Special county taxes	-----		2,410.00
Total	-----		5,692.35

STATEMENT 1—Continued

WATAUGA COUNTY.

W. H. CALLOWAY, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 229, 136-----	\$805, 412	\$1, 745. 06
Town lots, 177-----	40, 590	87. 95
Horses, 2, 024-----	62, 576	135. 58
Mules, 54 ¹ -----	16, 682	36. 14
Jacks and jennets, 30-----	917	1. 99
Goats, 6-----	6	. 02
Cattle, 8, 727-----	86, 423	187. 25
Hogs, 9, 498-----	11, 103	24. 06
Sheep, 11, 387-----	12, 728	27. 58
Value of farming utensils-----	17, 515	37. 95
Value of tools of mechanics-----	3, 511	7. 61
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	26, 485	57. 38
Value of provisions-----	8, 236	17. 84
Value of firearms-----	1, 703	3. 69
Value of libraries-----	1, 672	3. 62
Value of scientific instruments-----	330	. 72
Money on hand or on deposit-----	6, 474	14. 03
Solvent credits-----	49, 223	106. 65
Shares in incorporated companies-----	11, 650	25. 24
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	10	. 02
Value of musical instruments-----	1, 224	2. 65
Bicycles, 3-----	65	. 14
Value of plated and silverware-----	353	. 76
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1, 739	3. 77
Other personal property-----	31, 933	69. 19
Total valuation-----	1, 198, 560	
Gross incomes from property not taxed, 5 per cent-----	600	30. 00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----		6. 00
Livery-----		12. 00
Merchants purchase tax-----		20. 00
Hotels and boarding houses-----		30. 50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		80. 00
Marriage licenses-----		150. 00
Total general taxes-----		2, 925. 38
PENSIONS.		
Property-----		399. 52
Polls-----		183. 50
Total-----		583. 02
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 1, 797-----		2, 695. 50
Colored polls, 38-----		57. 00
Property listed by white citizens-----	1, 192, 215	2, 145. 99
Property listed by colored citizens-----	6, 345	11. 42
Total-----		4, 909. 91

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WATAUGA COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
	COUNTY TAXES.	
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
County purposes	-----	\$3, 570. 59
Special county taxes	-----	1, 807. 36
Total	-----	5, 377. 95

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY.

B. F. SCOTT, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes
Acres of land, 324, 000-----	\$1, 817, 271	\$3, 937. 43
Town lots, 1, 675-----	1, 284, 840	2, 783. 83
Horses, 2, 058-----	100, 183	217. 07
Mules, 2, 291-----	104, 800	227. 07
Jacks and jeunets, 8-----	169	. 37
Goats, 3, 076-----	1, 512	3. 28
Cattle, 7, 208-----	51, 324	111. 21
Hogs, 36, 111-----	47, 258	102. 40
Sheep, 1, 219-----	1, 223	2. 65
Value of farming utensils-----	54, 648	118. 41
Value of tools of mechanics-----	12, 906	27. 97
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	138, 880	300. 92
Value of provisions-----	68, 986	149. 48
Value of firearms-----	7, 291	15. 80
Value of libraries-----	9, 697	21. 01
Value of scientific instruments-----	1, 968	4. 27
Money on hand or on deposit-----	142, 748	309. 29
Solvent credits-----	497, 242	1, 077. 36
Shares in incorporated companies-----	34, 931	75. 69
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	12, 739	27. 61
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	1, 686	3. 66
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	62	. 14
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	2, 173	4. 72
Value of musical instruments-----	13, 492	29. 24
Bicycles, 205-----	4, 769	10. 34
Value of plated and silverware-----	3, 485	7. 36
Value of watches and jewelry-----	12, 554	27. 22
Other personal property-----	393, 585	852. 77
Total valuation-----	4, 822, 422	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc-----	15, 455	77. 27
Theatres-----		50. 00
Traveling theatrical companies-----		20. 00
Circus or menagerie-----		100. 00
Gift enterprises-----		20. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc-----		37. 50
Livery-----		4. 00
Horse traders-----		276. 30
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----		1. 51
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		60. 07
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		409. 89
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----		62. 57
Merchants purchase tax-----		675. 71
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		254. 54
Peddlers-----		50. 00
Auctioneers-----		3. 82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.	Valuation.	Taxes.
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		\$267. 77
Private business corporations		110. 00
Legacies and inheritances		30. 57
Marriage licenses		309. 00
Subjects unlisted		133. 29
Total general taxes		13, 402. 38
PENSIONS.		
Property		1, 607. 47
Polls		434. 80
Total		2, 042. 27
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2, 845		4, 268. 00
Colored polls, 1, 503		2, 254. 00
Bank and building and loan stock	\$109, 075	196. 33
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	700, 719	1, 261. 29
Property listed by white citizens	4, 568, 616	8, 223. 51
Property listed by colored citizens	253, 806	456. 85
Liquor dealers, first-class		1, 250. 00
Liquor dealers, third class		20. 00
From fines		369. 05
From other sources		47. 50
Total		18, 346. 53
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		14, 683. 62
Total		14, 683. 62

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY.

C. CALL, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Valuation.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 424, 737 -----	\$1, 074, 714	\$2, 328. 55
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, —acres -----	75	. 16
Town lots, 1, 567 -----	159, 051	344. 61
Horses, 2, 106 -----	82, 021	177. 71
Mules, 1, 545 -----	64, 215	139. 13
Jacks and jennets, 31 -----	714	1. 55
Goats, 30 -----	25	. 05
Cattle, 8, 721 -----	60, 709	131. 54
Hogs, 11, 920 -----	14, 992	32. 48
Sheep, 5, 382 -----	51, 28	11. 11
Value of farming utensils -----	23, 005	49. 84
Value of tools of mechanics -----	7, 050	15. 28
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	29, 042	62. 92
Value of provisions -----	6, 946	15. 05
Value of firearms -----	1, 045	2. 26
Value of libraries -----	2, 505	5. 43
Value of scientific instruments -----	1, 483	3. 21
Money on hand or on deposit -----	14, 407	31. 22
Solvent credits -----	114, 498	248. 08
Shares in incorporated companies -----	11, 652	25. 24
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	307	. 67
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	149	. 32
Value of musical instruments -----	2, 825	6. 12
Bicycles, 13 -----	303	. 66
Value of plated and silverware -----	291	. 63
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1, 807	3. 92
Other personal property -----	99, 617	215. 84
Total valuation -----	1, 778, 576	
Museums, waxworks or curiosities -----		3. 00
Livery -----		11. 50
Merchants purchase tax -----		221. 51
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----		20. 29
Peddlers -----		32. 50
Hotels and boarding houses -----		13. 15
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		145. 00
Private business corporations -----		35. 00
Marriage licenses -----		160. 00
Subjects unlisted -----		3. 30
Double taxes remitted to single -----		20. 88
Total general taxes -----		4, 519. 71
PENSIONS.		
Property -----		592. 86
Polls -----		297. 80
Total -----		890. 66

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.
White polls, 2, 788-----		\$4, 182. 00
Colored polls, 190-----		285. 00
Bank and building and loan stock-----	\$20, 000	36. 00
Railroad, telegraph property, etc-----	83, 330	149. 99
Property listed by white citizens-----	1, 758, 579	3, 165. 44
Property listed by colored citizens-----	19, 997	35. 99
Liquor dealers, first class-----		50. 00
From fines-----		112. 80
Total-----		8, 017. 22
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----		3, 952. 00
Poor-----		1, 693. 04
Bridges-----		5, 532. 61
Special county taxes-----		3, 700. 40
Total-----		14, 878. 05

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY.

J. W. CHERRY, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 223, 895-----	\$1, 409, 597	\$3, 054. 13
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 1, 017-----	735	1. 60
Town lots, 1, 038-----	705, 550	1, 528. 69
Horses, 1, 427-----	61, 012	132. 19
Mules, 2, 020-----	84, 903	183. 96
Goats, 1, 710-----	860	1. 86
Cattle, 4, 752-----	29, 524	63. 97
Hogs, 22, 937-----	25, 164	54. 52
Sheep, 1, 265-----	1, 008	2. 18
Value of farming utensils-----	30, 713	66. 54
Value of tools of mechanics-----	4, 485	9. 72
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	131, 784	285. 53
Value of provisions-----	35, 844	77. 66
Value of firearms-----	4, 468	9. 68
Value of libraries-----	4, 423	9. 58
Value of scientific instruments-----	995	2. 16
Money on hand or on deposit-----	80, 926	175. 34
Solvent credits-----	440, 244	953. 86
Shares in incorporated companies-----	17, 116	37. 08
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	636	1. 38
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	30, 285	65. 62
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	1	. 01
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1, 575	3. 41
Value of musical instruments-----	12, 447	26. 97
Bicycles-----	3, 193	6. 92
Value of plated and silverware-----	1, 376	2. 98
Value of watches and jewelry-----	8, 253	17. 88
Other personal property-----	244, 790	530. 38
Total valuation-----	3, 371, 907	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc-----	5, 700	28. 50
Theatres-----		25. 00
Concerts and musical entertainments-----		9. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities-----		30. 00
Shows under canvas-----		53. 00
Companies or persons-----		30. 00
Gift enterprises-----		20. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc-----		166. 89
Livery-----		7. 50
Horse traders-----		175. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----		26. 97
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----		37. 99
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----		242. 75
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----		66. 22
Merchants purchase tax-----		514. 08
Liquor dealers purchase tax-----		347. 40
Peddlers-----		10. 00
Hotels and boarding houses-----		10. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		185. 00
Private business corporations-----		30. 00
Legacies and inheritances-----		27. 23
Marriage licenses-----		239. 00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES— <i>continued.</i>	Valuation.	Taxes.
Subjects unlisted		\$4. 60
Double taxes remitted to single		104. 55
Total general taxes		9, 696. 48
PENSIONS.		
Property		1, 123. 97
Polls		388. 80
Total		1, 512. 77
SCHOOL TAXES.		
White polls, 2, 772		4, 158. 00
Colored polls, 1, 116		1, 674. 00
Bank and building and loan stock	\$71, 329	128. 40
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	501, 642	902. 97
Property listed by white citizens	3, 257, 772	5, 863. 99
Property listed by colored citizens	114, 135	205. 45
Liquor dealers, first-class		2, 200. 00
Liquor dealers, third-class		20. 00
From other sources		144. 27
Total		15, 297. 08
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		9, 364. 71
Poor		1, 555. 20
Total		10, 919. 91

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY.

H. P. WOODRUFF, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 213, 233-----	\$937, 216	\$2, 030. 63
Town lots, 334-----	52, 339	113. 40
Horses, 1, 485-----	52, 685	114. 15
Mules, 1, 383-----	51, 911	112. 47
Jacks and jennets, 17-----	948	2. 05
Goats, 10-----	10	. 02
Cattle, 4, 438-----	30, 707	66. 53
Hogs, 7, 305-----	12, 452	26. 98
Sheep, 1, 996-----	1, 996	4. 23
Value of farming utensils-----	33, 221	71. 98
Value of tools of mechanics-----	2, 953	6. 40
Value of household and kitchen furniture-----	21, 350	46. 26
Value of provisions-----	13, 252	28. 71
Value of firearms-----	1, 329	2. 88
Value of libraries-----	489	1. 06
Value of scientific instruments-----	363	. 79
Money on hand or on deposit-----	40, 245	87. 20
Solvent credits-----	82, 845	179. 50
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	3	. 01
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	4, 951	10. 73
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1, 344	2. 91
Value of musical instruments-----	5, 377	11. 65
Bicycles, 15-----	360	. 78
Value of plated and silverware-----	228	. 50
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1, 626	3. 52
Other personal property-----	46, 622	101. 02
Total valuation-----	1, 396, 822	
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc-----	1, 960	9. 80
Public ferries, bridges and gates-----		14. 54
Merchants purchase tax-----		50. 10
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----		115. 00
Marriage licenses-----		93. 00
Total general taxes-----		3, 308. 80
PENSIONS.		
Property-----		465. 61
Polls-----		209. 70
Total-----		675. 31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES.	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 1, 940 -----		\$2, 910. 00
Colored polls, 157 -----		235. 50
Property listed by white citizens -----	1, 372, 530	2, 470. 55
Property listed by colored citizens -----	12, 501	22. 51
From fines -----		213. 02
Total -----		5, 851. 58
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----		4, 126. 51
Total -----		4, 126. 51

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY.

J. S. HUSKINS, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES

	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 181,089 -----	\$326,825	\$708.12
Mineral, quarry or timber interests, — acres -----	509	1.10
Town lots, 35 -----	8,900	19.28
Horses, 1,202 -----	38,752	83.96
Mules, 979 -----	37,521	81.30
Jacks and jennets, 17 -----	575	1.25
Goats, 10 -----	19	.04
Cattle, 4,648 -----	31,727	68.74
Hogs, 6,432 -----	8,244	17.86
Sheep, 5,033 -----	4,997	10.83
Value of farming utensils -----	4,146	8.98
Value of tools of mechanics -----	955	2.07
Value of household and kitchen furniture -----	11,023	23.88
Value of provisions -----	3,200	6.93
Value of firearms -----	648	1.40
Value of libraries -----	260	.57
Value of scientific instruments -----	125	.27
Money on hand or on deposit -----	7,385	16.00
Solvent credits -----	15,802	34.24
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	10	.02
Value of musical instruments -----	401	.87
Value of plated and silverware -----	15	.03
Value of watches and jewelry -----	423	.92
Other personal property -----	10,150	21.99
Total valuation -----	512,612	

Merchants purchase tax -----	16.91
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	50.00
Private business corporations -----	5.00
Marriage licenses -----	62.00

Total general taxes ----- 1,244.56

PENSIONS.

Property -----	170.87
Polls -----	151.80
Total -----	322.67

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES.		<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
White polls, 1,486	-----	-----	\$1,916.94
Colored polls, 32	-----	-----	41.28
Property listed by white citizens	-----	\$511,862	921.35
Property listed by colored citizens	-----	750	1.35
From fines	-----	-----	80.00
Total	-----	-----	2,960.92
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes	-----	-----	3,417.41
Poor	-----	-----	925.98
Roads	-----	-----	512.61
Special county taxes	-----	-----	2,420.03
Total	-----	-----	7,276.03

STATEMENT 2.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE STATE, AND THE GROSS AMOUNT OF STATE, SCHOOL AND COUNTY TAXES DERIVED FROM SAME, AS COLLECTED BY SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1897.

STATE TAXES.		
	<i>Valuation.</i>	<i>Taxes.</i>
Acres of land, 27, 829, 775	\$110,063,057	\$238, 469. 96
Acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, 117, 351	430, 552	932. 86
Town lots, 86, 196	44, 786, 560	97, 037. 54
Horses, 174, 029	6, 318, 439	13, 689. 95
Mules, 124, 311	5, 102, 505	11, 055. 39
Jacks and jeuquets, 972	39, 802	86. 23
Goats, 45, 332	29, 796	64. 56
Cattle, 608, 022	4, 442, 619	9, 625. 67
Hogs, 1, 285, 464	1, 757, 286	3, 807. 45
Sheep, 332, 363	333, 121	721. 76
Value of farming utensils	3, 004, 486	6, 509. 71
Value of tools of mechanics	1, 442, 225	3, 124. 82
Value of household and kitchen furniture	5, 629, 827	12, 197. 96
Value of provisions	1, 816, 213	3, 935. 23
Value of firearms	318, 180	689. 39
Value of libraries	352, 144	763. 00
Value of scientific instruments	122, 937	266. 36
Money on hand or on deposit	4, 563, 624	9, 887. 85
Solvent credits	17, 650, 792	38, 243. 38
Shares in incorporated companies	5, 253, 772	11, 383. 17
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	407, 746	883. 44
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	1, 254, 504	2, 718. 09
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	28, 231	61. 16
Value of brandy and whiskey	94, 659	205. 09
Value of musical instruments	671, 249	1, 454. 37
Bicycles	136, 317	295. 35
Value of plated and silverware	201, 213	435. 96
Value of watches and jewelry	518, 199	1, 122. 76
Other personal property	15, 477, 264	33, 534. 07
Total valuation	232, 247, 329	503, 202. 54
Gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent	14, 359	717. 95
Incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc	170, 248	3, 876. 20
Theatres		787. 50
Traveling theatrical companies		43. 00
Concerts and musical entertainments		207. 75
Lectures for reward		6. 00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities		282. 50
Circus or menagerie		2, 539. 00
Companies or persons		454. 50
Gift enterprises		916. 92
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc		1, 529. 37
Public ferries, bridges and gates		275. 52
Livery		1, 049. 84
Horse traders		2, 915. 90
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers		631. 70
Dealers in cigars and cheroots		1, 265. 85
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco		8, 322. 52

STATEMENT 2—Continued.

STATE TAXES—continued.		
	Valuation.	Taxes.
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper		\$2, 129. 40
Merchants purchase tax		27, 686. 11
Liquor dealers purchase tax		7, 712. 95
Peddlers		1, 424. 75
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers		240. 00
Auctioneers		51. 34
Pawn-brokers		50. 00
Liquor dealers, second-class		1, 200. 00
Hotels and boarding-houses		1, 014. 96
Lawyers, physicians and dentists		12, 227. 81
Private business corporations		11, 226. 66
Legacies and inheritances		98. 18
Marriage licenses		16, 284. 05
Skating rinks		240. 00
Shows under canvas		629. 00
Subjects unlisted		878. 77
Double taxes remitted to single		5, 086. 15
Double taxes		1, 931. 20
Drugs and seeds		57. 96
Arrears and delinquents		296. 67
Total general taxes		619, 490. 52
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 181, 769		261, 223. 33
Colored polls, 73, 105		104, 514. 94
Bank and building and loan stock	\$4, 324, 451	7, 820. 24
Railroad, telegraph property, etc	29, 161, 764	52, 814. 78
Listed by white citizens	223, 270, 626	399, 054. 62
Listed by colored citizens	8, 873, 653	16, 182. 07
Liquor dealers, first-class		65, 071. 25
Liquor dealers, third-class		517. 12
Special school taxes		19, 797. 66
From fines		5, 337. 41
Dogs, 213		213. 30
From other sources		2, 511. 38
Total		935, 058. 10
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		700, 145. 40
Poor		42, 875. 49
Bridges and roads		117, 408. 46
Special county taxes		332, 863. 98
Total		1, 193, 293. 33

STATEMENT 4—SHOWING NUMBER WHITE AND COLORED POLLS, AND VARI-
CLUDING BANK STOCK AND RAILROADS, IN EACH COUNTY IN THE STATE
(ASSESSMENT EVERY FOUR YEARS). ALSO THE AMOUNT OF PROPERTY
RATELY, AS PER RETURNS FOR THE YEAR 1897, ON FILE IN THIS DE-

Counties.	Number White Polls	Number Colored Polls.	Total Number Polls.	Property Listed by White Citizens.
Alamance	2,749	780	3,529	\$4,464,702
Alexander	1,408	91	1,499	966,345
Alleghany	1,041	47	1,088	652,994
Anson	1,608	1,286	2,894	1,748,936
Ashe	2,524	58	2,582	1,350,266
Beaufort	2,195	1,352	3,547	2,606,378
Bertie	1,470	1,549	3,019	2,231,774
Bladen	1,400	781	2,181	1,248,478
Brunswick	1,082	569	1,651	1,002,254
Buncombe	5,291	1,308	6,599	8,990,524
Burke	1,750	177	1,927	1,359,629
Cabarrus	2,208	631	2,839	3,094,352
Caldwell	1,837	185	2,022	1,602,033
Camden	489	325	814	527,540
Carteret	1,466	213	1,679	739,972
Caswell	982	852	1,834	1,249,465
Catawba	2,510	268	2,778	2,779,740
Chatham	2,409	941	3,350	2,674,747
Cherokee	1,106	24	1,130	1,331,301
Chowan	756	774	1,530	1,270,977
Clay	532	14	546	468,268
Cleveland	2,944	517	3,461	3,061,935
Columbus	1,973	600	2,573	1,546,311
Craven	1,760	2,020	3,780	2,638,320
Cumberland	2,185	1,148	3,333	2,701,550
Currituck	924	337	1,261	598,359
Dare	655	60	715	352,309
Davidson	2,916	310	3,226	3,241,921
Davie	1,380	264	1,644	1,527,305
Duplin	2,111	741	2,852	1,676,795
Durham	2,378	1,190	3,568	7,468,511
Edgecombe	1,669	2,015	3,684	2,989,779
Forsyth	3,711	1,561	5,272	6,898,991
Franklin	2,049	1,602	3,651	2,452,207
Gaston	2,499	734	3,233	3,391,051
Gates	868	519	1,387	961,250
Graham	573	4	577	602,408
Granville	1,770	1,524	3,294	2,690,529
Greene	1,011	760	1,771	1,327,465
Guilford	3,754	970	4,724	5,999,846
Halifax	1,804	2,568	4,372	3,422,562
Harnett	1,641	526	2,167	1,272,166
Haywood	1,994	37	2,031	1,705,840
Henderson	1,672	167	1,839	2,042,680
Hertford	965	1,070	2,035	1,663,814
Hyde	915	534	1,449	958,670
Iredell	3,089	797	3,886	3,534,792
Jackson	1,391	64	1,455	1,141,838
Johnston	3,550	971	4,521	3,165,538
Jones	742	478	1,220	964,243
Lenoir	1,674	978	2,652	1,888,472

ATION IN THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY, IN-
FOR THE YEAR 1897, AS COMPARED WITH THE YEAR 1895, LAST ASSESSMENT
LISTED FOR SCHOOL TAXATION BY WHITE AND COLORED CITIZENS SEPA-
PARTMENT.

Property Listed by Col- ored Citizens.	Total Property Listed.	Amount of Bank and Build- ing and Loan Stock Reported for School Purposes	Amount of Railroad and Telegraph Property Re- ported for School Purposes.	Aggregate Value of Property.
\$79,994	\$4,489,221	\$138,579	\$295,790	\$4,923,590
4,058	970,403	-----	23,099	993,502
6,770	659,764	-----	-----	659,764
79,315	1,828,253	45,496	244,885	2,118,634
7,734	1,358,000	-----	-----	1,358,000
147,214	2,753,592	75,800	108,744	2,938,136
260,927	2,492,701	-----	313,026	2,805,727
117,538	1,366,016	-----	228,729	1,594,745
93,838	1,096,092	-----	286,218	1,382,310
149,887	9,140,411	157,904	549,333	9,847,648
30,837	1,390,466	20,000	324,820	1,735,286
63,285	3,157,637	52,724	268,512	3,478,873
13,941	1,615,974	36,200	73,079	1,725,253
37,890	565,430	2,000	68,790	636,220
35,182	775,154	10,500	101,112	886,766
69,145	1,319,610	5,725	203,447	1,528,782
26,279	2,806,019	56,695	283,197	3,145,911
107,853	2,782,600	9,138	435,243	3,226,981
1,947	1,333,248	-----	136,269	1,469,517
128,462	1,399,439	40,900	109,393	1,549,732
856	474,065	-----	-----	474,065
52,003	3,113,938	-----	382,589	3,496,527
125,000	1,671,301	-----	791,848	2,463,149
663,321	2,961,390	101,335	338,916	3,401,641
206,540	2,908,090	41,230	782,513	3,731,833
27,562	625,921	-----	190,003	815,924
10,902	363,212	-----	12,501	375,713
40,314	3,282,235	72,150	393,863	3,748,248
31,892	1,559,197	9,800	36,110	1,605,107
89,019	1,765,814	-----	504,879	2,270,693
146,751	7,615,262	325,452	491,152	8,431,866
119,489	3,110,007	94,688	615,052	3,819,747
141,549	7,040,540	258,290	405,702	7,704,532
171,825	2,624,032	37,600	224,035	2,885,667
58,742	3,449,793	92,300	328,867	4,070,960
84,198	1,045,448	-----	286,870	1,332,318
-----	602,408	-----	-----	602,408
132,197	2,822,726	44,590	350,801	3,218,117
7,166	1,398,531	-----	-----	1,398,531
166,906	6,166,752	262,765	1,136,726	7,566,243
311,695	3,734,257	-----	1,075,366	4,809,623
54,570	1,326,736	700	179,608	1,507,044
9,371	1,715,211	50,000	82,695	1,847,906
24,126	2,066,806	25,422	210,125	2,302,353
225,605	1,889,419	-----	270,041	2,159,460
25,048	983,718	500	18,417	1,002,635
70,392	3,605,184	26,709	368,212	4,000,105
12,441	1,154,279	-----	89,054	1,243,333
112,977	3,278,515	20,600	900,376	4,199,491
59,259	1,023,502	-----	74,864	1,098,366
100,793	1,990,615	14,850	181,842	2,187,307

STATEMENT

Counties.	Number White Polls.	Number Colored Polls.	Total Number Polls.	Property Listed by White Citizens.
Lincoln	1,650	292	1,942	\$1,881,995
Macon	1,496	78	1,574	1,094,757
Madison	2,690	68	2,758	1,570,000
Martin	1,302	914	2,216	1,827,535
McDowell	1,360	194	1,554	916,894
Mecklenburg	4,285	2,665	6,950	8,984,382
Mitchell	1,795	23	1,818	950,167
Montgomery	1,480	404	1,884	1,287,344
Moore	2,266	833	3,099	2,380,046
Nash	2,433	1,386	3,819	3,082,508
New Hanover	1,909	1,932	3,841	6,620,696
Northampton	1,536	1,657	3,193	2,600,473
Onslow	1,408	417	1,825	1,429,947
Orange	1,438	690	2,128	1,919,917
Pamlico	914	339	1,253	602,959
Pasquotank	1,078	838	1,916	1,858,835
Pender	982	812	1,794	1,067,549
Perquimans	856	604	1,460	1,294,872
Person	1,379	834	2,213	1,776,565
Pitt	2,507	1,769	4,276	3,176,637
Polk	735	110	845	923,356
Randolph	3,610	453	4,063	3,694,172
Richmond	1,783	1,374	3,157	2,643,658
Robeson	2,887	2,379	5,266	3,347,482
Rockingham	2,702	1,180	3,882	3,888,883
Rowan	3,161	792	3,953	4,459,548
Rutherford	2,737	507	3,244	2,231,210
Sampson	2,677	884	3,561	1,898,370
Stanly	1,699	182	1,881	1,445,556
Stokes	2,395	335	2,730	1,748,501
Surry	3,124	302	3,426	2,508,738
Swain	805	12	817	925,588
Transylvania	850	63	913	890,253
Tyrrell	585	190	775	492,205
Union	2,737	822	3,559	2,723,761
Vance	1,092	1,184	2,276	2,184,848
Wake	4,549	3,027	7,576	9,360,343
Warren	944	1,479	2,423	1,747,237
Washington	925	754	1,679	923,133
Watauga	1,797	38	1,835	1,192,215
Wayne	2,845	1,503	4,348	4,568,616
Wilkes	2,788	190	2,978	1,758,579
Wilson	2,772	1,116	3,888	3,257,772
Yadkin	1,940	157	2,097	1,372,530
Yancey	1,486	32	1,518	511,862
	181,769	73,105	254,874	223,270,626

NOTE.—The aggregate value of property reported as listed by white and colored reported for State taxation by \$103,050.

4—Continued.

Property Listed by Colored Citizens.	Total Property Listed.	Amount of Bank and Building and Loan Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Amount of Railroad and Telegraph Property Reported for School Purposes.	Aggregate Value of Property.
\$40, 292	\$1, 922, 287	\$9, 100	\$148, 555	\$2, 079, 942
7, 147	1, 101, 904	-----	919, 658	1, 111, 562
3, 860	1, 573, 860	-----	323, 122	1, 896, 982
130, 000	1, 957, 535	-----	294, 999	2, 252, 534
3, 753	920, 647	-----	418, 241	1, 338, 888
297, 985	9, 282, 367	654, 778	947, 381	10, 884, 526
1, 437	915, 519	-----	-----	915, 519
17, 042	1, 304, 384	1, 000	61, 887	1, 367, 271
76, 056	2, 456, 115	-----	699, 900	3, 156, 015
139, 649	3, 222, 157	27, 570	243, 664	3, 493, 391
440, 623	7, 061, 319	302, 398	435, 700	7, 799, 411
212, 091	2, 812, 514	-----	561, 114	3, 373, 628
48, 110	1, 478, 057	-----	160, 610	1, 638, 667
84, 913	2, 004, 830	29, 928	265, 227	2, 299, 985
40, 734	643, 693	-----	8, 500	652, 193
161, 299	2, 020, 134	24, 600	210, 116	2, 254, 850
107, 539	1, 175, 088	-----	562, 322	1, 737, 410
113, 546	1, 408, 418	6, 000	218, 091	1, 632, 509
56, 890	1, 833, 455	72, 600	166, 715	2, 072, 770
118, 970	3, 295, 608	23, 000	351, 727	3, 670, 335
13, 976	1, 088, 517	72, 325	78, 860	1, 239, 702
42, 920	3, 737, 092	47, 400	333, 345	4, 117, 837
71, 980	2, 715, 638	43, 490	666, 124	3, 425, 252
282, 902	3, 630, 384	13, 930	903, 981	4, 548, 295
102, 010	3, 990, 893	102, 791	600, 861	4, 694, 545
129, 579	4, 589, 127	145, 945	658, 928	5, 394, 000
43, 254	2, 274, 464	5, 700	249, 586	2, 529, 750
80, 475	1, 978, 845	-----	281, 622	2, 260, 467
26, 230	1, 471, 786	-----	67, 566	1, 539, 352
21, 682	1, 770, 183	15, 900	210, 214	1, 996, 297
32, 772	2, 541, 510	21, 850	270, 192	2, 833, 552
3, 929	929, 517	-----	146, 959	1, 076, 476
5, 250	895, 503	-----	25, 744	921, 247
18, 746	510, 951	-----	-----	510, 951
72, 845	2, 796, 606	38, 763	327, 709	3, 163, 078
138, 257	2, 323, 105	63, 427	405, 313	2, 791, 845
511, 946	9, 872, 289	270, 210	1, 114, 071	11, 256, 570
247, 434	1, 994, 671	700	364, 314	2, 359, 685
73, 390	996, 523	-----	106, 442	1, 102, 965
6, 345	1, 198, 560	-----	-----	1, 198, 560
253, 806	4, 822, 422	109, 075	700, 719	5, 632, 216
19, 997	1, 778, 576	20, 000	83, 330	1, 881, 906
114, 135	3, 371, 907	71, 329	501, 642	3, 944, 878
12, 501	1, 396, 822	-----	-----	1, 396, 822
750	512, 612	-----	-----	512, 612
8, 873, 653	232, 247, 329	4, 325, 351	29, 161, 764	265, 734, 443

citizens respectively for school taxation does not equal the aggregate value

STATEMENT 5.—SHOWING THE GROSS AMOUNT OF TAXES LEVIED IN THE CAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1898, FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES; ALSO STATEMENT ALSO EMBRACES AMOUNT OF COUNTY TAXES LEVIED FOR

SCHOOL

Counties.	White Polls.	Colored Polls.	Bank and Building and Loan Stock.	Railroad Prop erty etc.	GENERAL PROPERTY.		Liquor Dealers, 1st Class.	Liquor Dealers, 3d Class.
					White.	Colored.		
Alamance	\$4,123.50	\$1,170.00	\$249.44	\$532.42	\$8,036.46	\$143.99	\$190.00	---
Alexander	2,196.48	141.96	---	41.58	1,739.42	7.30	---	---
Alleghany	1,561.50	70.50	---	---	1,175.39	12.18	---	---
Anson	2,412.00	1,929.00	81.89	440.79	3,148.08	142.77	400.00	---
Ashe	3,255.96	74.82	---	---	2,430.48	13.92	---	\$5.00
Beaufort	2,531.55	1,744.08	130.44	195.74	4,601.48	264.98	1,500.00	20.00
Bertie	2,205.00	2,323.50	---	563.45	4,017.19	469.67	1,200.00	---
Bladen	2,100.00	1,171.50	---	411.71	2,247.20	211.57	---	---
Brunswick	1,395.78	734.01	---	515.17	1,804.06	168.91	150.00	---
Buncombe	6,825.39	1,687.32	284.23	988.80	16,182.94	269.80	1,400.00	---
Burke	2,257.50	228.33	30.00	584.67	2,447.33	55.50	200.00	---
Cabarrus	3,444.48	984.36	100.18	510.17	5,879.27	120.24	---	---
Caldwell	2,755.50	277.50	65.16	131.55	2,883.66	25.09	---	---
Camden	630.81	419.25	3.60	123.82	949.57	68.20	300.00	---
Carteret	1,891.14	274.77	18.90	182.00	1,331.95	63.33	---	---
Caswell	1,473.00	1,278.00	10.50	366.25	2,249.03	124.46	1,000.00	---
Catawba	3,765.00	402.00	102.05	509.75	5,003.52	47.30	---	---
Chatham	3,613.50	1,411.50	16.45	783.44	4,814.54	194.14	100.00	---
Cherokee	1,659.00	36.00	---	245.28	2,396.34	3.50	---	---
Chowan	975.24	998.46	73.62	196.90	2,287.75	231.23	1,350.00	---
Clay	798.00	21.00	---	---	843.08	1.54	---	---
Cleveland	3,797.76	666.93	---	688.66	1,511.47	93.60	---	---
Columbus	2,959.50	900.00	---	1,424.79	2,783.36	225.00	---	---
Craven	2,270.40	2,605.80	182.40	610.04	4,748.95	653.98	1,000.00	30.00
Cumberland	3,277.50	1,722.00	74.21	1,408.52	4,862.79	371.77	1,200.00	---
Currituck	1,386.00	505.50	---	523.29	1,077.05	49.61	600.00	---
Dare	844.95	77.40	---	22.50	634.16	19.62	50.00	---
Davidson	4,374.00	405.00	129.87	708.95	5,835.46	72.57	---	---
Davie	2,070.00	396.00	17.04	65.00	2,749.15	57.41	---	---
Duplin	3,166.50	1,111.50	---	908.79	3,018.23	160.23	100.00	---
Durham	3,567.00	1,785.00	585.81	884.07	13,443.32	264.15	1,800.00	---
Edgecombe	2,503.50	3,022.50	170.43	1,106.11	5,382.91	215.08	3,450.00	---
Forsyth	4,787.19	2,013.69	464.92	730.26	12,418.18	254.79	700.00	---
Franklin	2,643.21	2,066.58	67.68	403.26	4,413.97	309.28	1,100.00	---
Gaston	3,748.50	1,101.00	166.14	951.96	6,103.89	105.73	---	---
Gates	1,302.00	778.50	---	516.37	1,730.25	151.56	356.25	---
Graham	744.33	5.16	---	---	1,048.33	---	---	---
Granville	2,283.30	1,965.86	2.06	631.44	4,842.95	237.95	650.00	---
Greene	1,516.50	1,140.00	---	---	2,389.44	127.92	450.00	---
Guilford	5,631.00	1,455.00	472.98	2,046.11	10,799.72	300.43	700.00	20.00
Halifax	2,706.00	3,852.00	---	1,935.55	6,160.61	561.05	3,050.00	12.12
Harnett	2,461.50	789.00	1.26	323.29	2,289.90	98.23	500.00	---
Haywood	2,372.86	44.03	90.00	148.85	3,070.51	16.86	---	---
Henderson	2,508.00	250.50	45.76	381.53	3,676.82	43.42	100.00	---
Hertford	1,447.50	1,605.00	---	486.07	2,994.86	406.09	550.00	---
Hyde	1,372.50	801.00	.90	33.15	1,725.60	45.08	200.00	---
Iredell	4,818.84	1,243.32	45.07	662.78	6,362.63	126.70	1,400.00	---
Jackson	2,086.50	96.00	---	160.30	2,055.31	22.39	---	---
Johnston	5,538.00	1,514.76	37.08	1,620.67	5,697.97	203.36	2,300.00	---
Jones	957.18	616.62	---	134.70	1,735.64	106.67	350.00	---
Lenoir	2,511.00	1,422.00	26.73	327.32	3,399.25	181.43	1,300.00	40.00
Lincoln	2,475.00	438.00	16.38	267.40	3,387.59	72.52	---	---
Macon	2,468.40	128.70	---	17.47	1,070.56	12.86	---	---
Madison	4,035.00	102.00	---	581.62	2,826.00	69.48	500.00	---
Martin	1,953.00	1,371.00	---	530.99	3,289.56	234.00	2,100.00	---
McDowell	2,040.00	291.00	---	752.83	1,650.40	6.75	400.00	---
Mecklenburg	6,427.50	3,997.50	1,178.60	1,705.28	16,171.89	536.37	3,200.00	80.00
Mitchell	2,692.00	34.50	---	---	1,710.30	2.59	---	---
Montgomery	1,909.20	521.16	1.80	111.39	2,317.21	30.67	---	---
Moore	3,573.93	1,074.57	---	1,259.82	4,284.07	136.90	---	---
Nash	3,138.57	1,787.94	49.63	438.60	5,548.51	251.37	---	---
New Hanover	2,462.61	2,492.78	544.32	784.26	11,017.25	793.12	5,950.00	100.00
Northampton	2,396.16	2,584.92	---	1,010.00	4,680.85	381.76	250.00	---
Onslow	816.32	537.93	---	289.10	2,573.90	86.60	400.00	10.00
Orange	2,157.00	1,035.00	53.87	477.41	3,455.85	152.84	600.00	---
Pamlico	1,179.06	437.31	---	15.30	1,085.33	73.32	---	---
Pasquotank	1,390.62	1,081.02	44.28	378.21	3,345.90	290.34	2,100.00	60.00
Pender	1,266.78	1,047.48	---	1,012.17	1,921.58	193.57	100.00	---
Perquimans	1,284.00	906.00	10.80	392.57	2,330.77	204.38	425.00	---

VARIOUS COUNTIES, PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR, SHOWING THE SOURCES FROM WHICH SAID TAXES WERE DERIVED. THIS SUMMARY IS FOR ALL COUNTY PURPOSES, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

TAXES.

COUNTY TAXES.

Special School Taxes.	From Fines.	Other Sources.	Total School Taxes.	County Purposes.	Poor.	Bridges and Roads.	Special County Taxes.	Total County Taxes.
		\$233.59	\$14,679.40	\$13,254.92			\$5,031.47	\$18,286.39
	\$171.93	1.00	4,299.67	2,881.75			1,443.20	4,324.95
			2,819.57	1,996.64			986.16	2,982.80
			8,554.53	6,171.69			8,960.49	15,132.18
	119.55		5,899.73	3,756.16	\$1,032.80		1,492.82	6,281.78
	38.65	93.00	11,515.92	9,117.25			5,336.31	14,453.56
\$374.98	252.38	84.50	11,490.67	7,857.18			1,237.14	9,094.32
			6,142.04	3,779.23	872.40		3,373.57	8,025.20
	10.00		4,777.93	4,278.55			2,816.40	7,094.95
		60.00	27,698.48	27,734.30		\$14,771.47	8,206.37	50,712.14
	143.69	91.00	6,044.02	5,282.31			5,397.90	10,680.21
			11,038.70	8,945.00		5,836.40		14,781.40
			6,138.46	4,894.91			3,886.42	8,781.33
			2,495.25	1,060.37	325.60		616.29	2,002.26
			3,762.09	3,233.77			6,952.33	10,186.10
			6,501.04	7,539.60			671.87	8,211.47
			9,829.62	7,445.32	1,111.20			8,556.52
	125.01		11,058.58	8,981.44			3,808.78	12,790.22
	82.50		4,422.62	3,330.90	598.95		9,042.58	12,972.43
	41.65	29.21	6,184.06	4,600.99				4,600.99
			1,663.62	1,328.67			2,104.25	3,432.92
			6,758.42	10,118.04	614.32		8,484.47	19,216.83
			8,292.65	5,828.77	1,029.20			6,857.97
	273.73		13,275.30	10,484.87			17,966.46	28,451.33
	32.45	47.50	12,996.74	10,165.20		3,785.39	12,977.88	26,928.47
	119.12	198.36	4,458.93	1,931.03	504.40		1,631.85	4,067.28
			1,648.63	1,960.50			577.71	2,538.21
103.41		5.00	11,694.26	10,367.25				10,367.25
			5,355.20	1,712.11	1,941.69	802.55	3,584.74	8,041.09
			8,465.25	6,515.77				6,515.77
	278.50	80.00	22,687.85	18,723.56			12,970.26	31,693.82
2,237.14		144.82	18,232.49	10,554.63		1,969.97	9,278.92	22,253.52
		13.00	21,382.03	21,449.97			9,286.13	30,736.10
	20.00		11,023.98	8,319.58	1,194.29	4,379.07	1,073.76	14,966.70
		17.00	12,194.22	10,927.80				10,927.80
		96.00	4,930.93	3,707.96				3,707.96
	40.63		1,838.45	1,425.69	351.97		3,608.77	5,386.43
691.74		.30	11,385.60	8,991.72				8,991.72
	16.00		5,639.86	3,309.86	708.40	3,685.24	1,222.23	8,925.73
	447.17	200.00	22,072.41	25,650.12	1,889.60			27,539.72
			18,277.33	8,870.66	1,748.80		2,522.92	13,142.38
	40.00		6,503.18	2,963.85	1,017.50	452.11	2,876.19	7,309.65
			5,743.11	4,373.37	1,442.01		6,143.01	11,958.39
	153.60		7,159.63	6,758.94			10,090.82	16,849.76
	78.17	25.00	7,592.69	5,285.62				5,285.62
		202.00	4,380.23	1,671.06	1,281.44		2,156.00	5,108.50
	328.66		14,991.00	9,466.91	1,321.24	6,609.50	2,037.30	19,534.95
			4,420.50	2,445.22	1,079.33		5,039.50	8,564.05
			17,911.84	11,484.44				11,484.44
		27.72	3,928.59	4,930.03			2,196.55	7,126.58
	150.00		9,357.73	6,222.23		4,458.83	827.02	11,508.08
			6,656.89	5,701.82				5,701.82
142.68	39.19		4,779.86	2,297.25	726.97	933.58	978.13	4,935.93
	83.25		8,197.35	4,196.96	1,599.64	4,459.27	1,599.64	11,855.51
			9,478.55	6,217.39				6,217.39
	163.75	200.00	5,504.73	3,168.70	777.00	1,874.44	6,635.03	12,455.17
291.74			33,588.88	29,024.68		28,008.00	19,954.96	76,989.64
		154.00	4,593.39	3,120.78			2,295.85	5,416.63
		243.78	5,135.21	4,385.12			1,932.47	6,317.59
		5.00	10,334.29	7,469.20	1,239.60		2,042.85	10,751.65
			11,214.62	10,647.52			4,641.13	15,288.65
		19.00	25,062.84	18,948.11	619.36	2,797.41	6,620.89	28,985.77
	115.65	74.00	11,493.34	6,071.28	1,085.62	1,011.87	331.51	8,500.28
	20.00		4,733.85	5,173.93			3,279.25	8,453.18
			7,931.97	6,391.55			2,299.98	8,693.53
			2,790.32	2,307.85			3,426.98	5,734.83
			8,690.37	7,031.37			2,480.33	9,511.70
	4.81		5,546.39	3,953.00	717.60			4,670.60
42.28			5,595.80	4,453.04			2,070.52	6,523.56

STATEMENT

SCHOOL.

Counties.	White Polls	Colored Polls.	Bank and Building and Loan Stock.	Railroad Property, etc.	GENERAL PROPERTY.		Liquor Dealers, 1st Class.	Liquor Dealers, 3d Class.
					White.	Colored		
Person -----	\$2,068.50	\$1,251.00	\$130.68	\$282.09	\$3,197.82	\$102.40	\$450.00	-----
Pitt -----	3,234.03	2,282.01	41.40	633.11	5,717.95	214.15	-----	-----
Polk -----	1,102.50	165.00	130.18	141.94	1,662.04	25.16	100.00	-----
Randolph -----	5,415.00	679.50	85.32	600.02	6,649.51	77.25	-----	-----
Richmond -----	2,674.00	2,061.00	78.28	1,199.02	4,758.58	129.50	700.00	-----
Robe-on -----	4,330.50	3,568.50	25.07	1,627.16	6,025.46	509.22	-----	-----
Rockingham -----	4,053.00	1,770.00	185.02	1,081.55	6,999.99	183.62	3,300.00	-----
Rowan -----	4,196.22	1,051.38	291.89	1,317.86	8,919.09	259.16	850.00	\$40.00
Rutherford -----	4,105.50	760.50	10.26	449.25	4,016.18	77.86	-----	-----
Sampson -----	3,453.33	1,140.36	-----	506.91	3,417.06	144.85	1,000.00	-----
Stanly -----	2,548.50	273.00	-----	121.62	2,602.00	47.21	-----	-----
Stokes -----	3,592.50	502.50	28.62	378.38	3,147.30	39.02	500.00	-----
Surry -----	4,686.00	453.00	39.33	486.34	4,515.73	58.99	100.00	-----
Swain -----	1,038.45	15.48	-----	264.52	1,666.06	7.07	-----	-----
Transylvania -----	1,275.00	94.50	-----	46.34	1,602.46	9.25	-----	-----
Tyrrell -----	877.50	285.00	-----	-----	885.97	33.74	-----	10.00
Union -----	4,105.50	1,233.00	69.77	589.87	4,902.77	131.12	800.00	-----
Vance -----	1,419.60	1,539.20	114.17	729.56	3,932.73	248.86	700.00	10.00
Wake -----	6,823.50	4,540.50	486.38	2,005.33	16,849.43	921.50	2,650.00	40.00
Warren -----	1,217.76	1,907.91	1.26	655.77	3,145.02	445.38	900.00	-----
Washington -----	1,387.50	1,131.00	-----	191.59	1,661.64	132.11	1,900.00	-----
Watauga -----	2,695.50	57.00	-----	-----	2,145.99	11.42	-----	-----
Wayne -----	4,268.00	2,254.00	196.33	1,261.29	8,223.51	456.85	1,250.00	20.00
Wilkes -----	4,182.00	285.00	36.00	149.99	3,165.44	35.99	50.00	-----
Wilson -----	4,158.00	1,674.00	128.40	902.97	5,863.99	205.45	2,200.00	20.00
Yadkin -----	2,910.00	235.50	-----	-----	2,470.55	22.51	-----	-----
Yancey -----	1,916.94	41.28	-----	-----	921.35	1.35	-----	-----
	261,223.33	104,514.94	7,820.24	52,814.78	399,054.62	16,182.07	65,071.25	517.12

5.—Continued.

TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				
Special School Taxes.	From Fines.	Other Sources.	Total School Taxes.	County Purposes.	Poor.	Bridges and Roads.	Special County Taxes.	Total County Taxes.
		\$4.00	\$7,482.49	\$5,796.09				\$5,796.09
			12,126.65	10,401.85				10,401.85
			3,326.82	2,576.16	\$338.00		\$2,013.02	4,927.18
		5.00	13,511.60	9,745.55	1,625.20		4,447.28	15,818.03
	\$201.08		11,801.52	9,390.47	437.23		5,684.05	15,511.75
		18.00	16,103.91	10,702.30	2,139.42	\$2,259.95	13,097.79	28,199.46
	264.65	26.75	17,864.58	12,637.61			2,921.49	15,559.10
		15.00	16,940.60	8,991.50		9,869.85	2,884.08	21,745.43
			9,419.55	5,987.12	1,297.60	5,254.42	10,346.17	22,885.31
	70.00		9,732.51	7,521.97			3,328.76	10,850.73
			5,592.33	3,643.13	752.40		7,012.17	11,407.70
		9.00	8,197.32	4,724.56	1,092.00			5,816.56
	158.77		10,498.16	6,706.07			1,370.40	8,076.47
			2,991.58	3,046.03			2,642.97	5,689.00
			3,027.55	1,013.30	610.86	921.24	2,788.67	5,334.07
			2,092.21	1,209.25	310.00	371.72	1,486.90	3,377.87
	254.60	22.00	12,108.63	6,220.72	2,688.83		10,359.50	19,269.05
			8,694.12	5,656.53				5,656.53
\$15,955.97			50,272.61	30,049.78	378.80	6,850.96		37,279.54
	20.00	23.00	8,316.10	7,078.96			3,086.58	10,165.54
	161.12	65.38	6,630.34	3,282.35			2,410.00	5,692.35
			4,909.91	3,570.59			1,807.36	5,377.95
	369.05	47.50	18,346.53	14,683.62				14,693.62
	112.80		8,017.22	3,952.00	1,693.04	5,532.61	3,700.40	14,878.05
		144.27	15,297.08	9,364.71	1,555.20			10,919.91
	213.02		5,851.58	4,126.51				4,126.51
	80.00		2,960.92	3,417.41	925.98	512.61	2,420.03	7,276.03
19,797.66	5,337.41	2,724.68	935,058.10	700,145.40	42,875.49	117,408.46	332,863.98	1,193,293.33

STATEMENT 6—Continued.

Year.	Value of Tools of Mechanics.	Value of Household and Kitchen Furniture.	Value of Provisions.	Value of Firearms.	Value of Libraries.	Value of Scientific Instruments.	Money on Hand or on Deposit.	Solvent Credits.	Stocks in Incorporated Companies.	Value of Cotton in Seed or in Lint.	Value of Tobacco (Leaf or Manufactured).	Value of Turpentine, Rosin and Tar.
1875	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$1,084,127	\$12,047,513	\$2,376,216	---	---	---
1876	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,189,359	12,007,313	2,275,781	---	---	---
1877	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,561,484	12,756,359	668,258	---	---	---
1878	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,145,020	12,552,755	628,266	---	---	---
1879	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,106,076	13,518,809	893,819	---	---	---
1880	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,540,439	13,943,548	1,017,843	---	---	---
1881	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,192,527	14,343,678	1,418,712	---	---	---
1882	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,937,642	15,998,131	1,877,112	---	---	---
1883	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,199,729	16,027,372	2,086,344	---	---	---
1884	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,375,350	17,394,388	2,979,327	---	---	---
1885	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,988,722	17,892,320	2,832,920	---	---	---
1886	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,552,266	19,173,830	1,737,996	---	---	---
1887	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,500,415	19,979,100	1,416,495	---	---	---
1888	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,852,290	19,321,681	1,468,600	---	---	---
1889	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,979,996	20,190,427	2,225,593	---	---	---
1890	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,201,447	20,166,452	2,739,179	---	---	---
1891	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,469,535	21,177,358	2,481,893	---	---	---
1892	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,600,030	20,210,853	3,446,278	---	---	---
1893	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,955,615	20,052,388	2,690,375	---	---	---
1894	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,576,726	18,924,240	3,310,924	---	---	---
1895	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,135,761	18,979,564	3,771,730	---	---	---
1896	\$564,628	\$15,776,378	\$2,298,177	\$296,225	\$363,594	\$113,505	4,258,915	17,752,901	4,092,950	---	---	---
1897	1,442,225	5,629,827	1,816,213	318,186	352,144	122,937	4,563,624	17,050,792	5,253,772	\$407,746	\$1,254,504	\$428,231

STATEMENT 6—Continued.

Year.	Value of Brandy and Whiskey.	Value of Musical Instruments.	No. of Bicycles Value.	Value of Plated and Silverware.	Value of Watches and Jewelry.	All Other Personal Property.	Aggregate Amount Farming Utensils, Money on Hand, Solvent Credits, Stocks, Other Personal Property, etc., etc.	Total Aggregate Value of Land, Town Property, Horses, Mules, Cattle, Farming Utensils, Money on Hand or on Deposit, Solvent Credits, etc.
1875	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$10,520,499	\$43,505,807	\$152,546,023
1876	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,070,452	40,753,781	148,564,557
1877	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,316,797	37,378,939	146,370,493
1878	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,876,122	35,233,350	142,368,102
1879	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,996,058	38,551,897	156,268,241
1880	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,490,529	50,927,440	169,916,907
1881	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,165,630	44,471,791	167,738,639
1882	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,069,322	51,168,007	180,376,525
1883	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,066,327	77,087,346	201,222,723
1884	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,137,921	82,613,417	209,599,096
1885	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,930,820	81,134,422	202,752,622
1886	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16,156,302	56,072,311	202,444,733
1887	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,759,555	*71,398,875	204,837,635
1888	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16,931,579	*75,085,926	211,988,175
1889	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,035,143	*73,973,743	212,697,287
1890	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,702,557	*74,946,718	216,872,374
1891	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	32,906,799	*87,370,243	242,449,891
1892	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20,726,239	82,410,049	237,493,763
1893	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21,032,565	81,617,543	238,361,508
1894	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18,934,527	76,391,837	234,479,901
1895	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19,582,763	77,025,547	230,861,131
1896	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19,912,058	75,995,945	229,854,499
1897	†\$94,659	†\$671,249	†\$136,317	†\$201,213	†\$518,199	15,477,264	†76,957,160	232,247,329

* Aggregate value of personal property.

† The aggregate value of items reported separately for the first time in 1896 and 1897 has heretofore been stated in this column.

‡ Reported separately for the first time

¶ In this column were formerly included values of other kinds of property.

STATEMENT 8.

RECAPITULATION.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1897, AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF RAILROADS, STEAMBOATS, CANALS, SLEEPING CARS AND TELEGRAPH LINES, AS PER RETURNS FROM THE RAILROAD COMMISSION FOR THE YEAR 1898.

Valuation of land	\$110,063,057.00	
Valuation of mineral, quarry and timber interests.....	430,552.00	
Valuation of town lots	44,786,560.00	
Total valuation of real estate		\$155,280,169.00
Valuation of personal property		76,967,160.00
		232,247,329.00
Valuation of railroad property	32,525,421.99	
Valuation of telegraph lines	803,510.00	
Valuation of steamboats and canals	290,937.00	
		33,619,868.99
Total valuation		265,867,197.99

STATEMENT 12.

NAMES OF BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS OR COMPANIES, ADDRESSES OF GENERAL AGENTS IF FOREIGN AND SECRETARIES IF HOMESETS AND LIABILITIES, RECEIPTS

	Name of Company.	Location.	General Agent.	Residence.	Assets and Liabilities.	Receipts and Disbursements.	Total Number Forces
1	Anson Building and Loan Association	Wadesboro, N. C.	Thomas A. Marshall	Wadesboro, N. C.	\$11,020. 19	\$7,695. 37	35
2	Maxton Building and Loan Association	Maxton, N. C.	G. B. Patterson	Maxton, N. C.	11,142. 49	10,413. 56	35
3	The Modle Building and Loan Bank	Syracuse, N. Y.	D. S. Ward, Attorney	Syracuse, N. Y.	3,000. 00		
4	Citizens Building and Loan Association	Rutherfordton, N. C.	A. L. Grayson	Rutherfordton, N. C.	8,690. 84	3,266. 19	
5	Perpetual Building and Loan Association	Salisbury, N. C.	F. J. Murdock	Salisbury, N. C.	59,047. 05	27,750. 40	7
6	Clarendon Savings and Loan Association	Wilmington, N. C.	J. M. Bunting	Wilmington, N. C.	13,865. 43	19,628. 49	5
7	Mechanics and Investors Union	Raleigh, N. C.	George Allen	Raleigh, N. C.	22,410. 69	14,557. 88	1, 1
8	Citizens Building and Loan Association	Lenoir, N. C.	H. C. Martin	Lenoir, N. C.	29,335. 83	12,349. 28	4
9	Concord Perpetual Building and Loan Association	Concord, N. C.	H. I. Woodhouse	Concord, N. C.	65,617. 12	41,871. 54	1, 6
10	Wilson Home and Loan Association	Wilson, N. C.	Earnest Deans	Wilson, N. C.	47,115. 55	20,578. 49	1, 1
11	Mutual Building and Loan Association	Charlotte, N. C.	A. G. Brenizer	Charlotte, N. C.	197,650. 21	111,350. 09	4, 3
12	North Carolina Home Building Association	Wilmington, N. C.	F. H. Steadman	Wilmington, N. C.	49,312. 31	23,302. 98	9
13	Mechanics Perpetual Building and Loan Association	Charlotte, N. C.	R. E. Cochrane	Charlotte, N. C.	285,771. 55	188,219. 34	6, 7
14	Mechanics Home Association	Wilmington, N. C.	W. M. Cumming	Wilmington, N. C.	95,940. 85	83,192. 39	2, 3
15	Columbian Building and Loan Association	Richmond, Va.	L. D. Aylett	Richmond, Va.	493,976. 32	104,311. 51	16, 4
16	First Building and Loan Association	Hickory, N. C.	A. L. Crause	Hickory, N. C.	20,741. 55	8,005. 96	3
17	Wilmington Homestead and Loan Association	Wilmington, N. C.	C. C. Brown	Wilmington, N. C.	54,492. 75	51,938. 15	1, 6
18	National Railway Building and Loan Association	Atlanta, Ga.	D. B. Stancliff	Atlanta, Ga.	413,549. 37	304,785. 71	19, 1
19	Winston-Salem Building and Loan Association	Winston, N. C.	G. A. Follin	Winston, N. C.	77,098. 77	30,350. 76	1, 1
20	Edgecombe Homestead and Loan Association	Tarboro, N. C.	M. A. Curtis	Tarboro, N. C.	77,280. 86	54,774. 19	
21	Perpetual Building and Loan Association	Monroe, N. C.	W. C. Wolfe	Monroe, N. C.	18,504. 62	9,580. 97	
22	Peoples Building and Loan Association	High Point, N. C.	J. A. Lindsay	High Point, N. C.	11,374. 35	11,317. 10	
23	American Building and Loan Association	Richmond, Va.	B. B. Arnold	Richmond, Va.	128,343. 41	55,587. 40	7, 1
24	Second High Point Building and Loan Association	High Point, N. C.	W. G. Bradshaw	High Point, N. C.	17,128. 63	5,091. 22	
25	Metropolitan Trust Company—Building and Loan Department	Wilmington, N. C.	J. E. Taylor	Wilmington, N. C.	7,733. 38	4,811. 57	
26	Newbern Building and Loan Association	Newbern, N. C.	J. R. B. Carraway	Newbern, N. C.	53,156. 65	55,521. 49	1, 1
27	Old Dominion Building and Loan Association	Richmond, Va.	E. A. Barker	Richmond, Va.	1,522,924. 98	143,857. 18	42, 1
28	The Citizens Building and Loan Association	Wilmington, N. C.	John D. Bellamy, Jr.	Wilmington, N. C.	100,475. 09	89,084. 12	2, 1
29	United Banking and Building Company	Richmond, Va.	S. S. Elam	Richmond, Va.	403,451. 4	403,854. 12	
30	Peoples Perpetual Building and Loan Association	Wilmington, N. C.	J. E. Taylor	Wilmington, N. C.	7,492. 68	5,472. 89	
31	Southwestern Building and Loan Association	New Orleans, La.	F. W. Castleman	New Orleans, La.	304,010. 83	137,559. 32	5, 1
32	First Building and Loan Association	Statesville, N. C.	L. Harrell	Statesville, N. C.	85,424. 23	57,950. 10	1, 1
33	Definite Contract Building and Loan Association	Norfolk, Va.	D. M. Agey	Norfolk, Va.			





